Section 24

Agriculture—General Statistics

This section presents measures of the broader aspects of our farm economy: The number, value, acreage, and ownership of farms; agricultural balance sheet; and farm prices, income, expenditures, and debt.

The principal sources of these data are the *U.S. Census of Agriculture,* conducted by the Bureau of the Census, and current and annual publications of the Department of Agriculture, among which are: *The Balance Sheet of Agriculture, Current Developments in the Farm Real Estate Market, Agricultural Finance Review, The Farm Income Situation, Agricultural Statistics, Agricultural Prices, Crop Production, Crop Values, Livestock and Poultry Inventory—January 1,* and *Statistics of Farmer Cooperatives.*

Data on farm output and productivity, on specific crops, acreage and production, and on livestock and poultry may be found in section 25, Agriculture—Production and Related Subjects.

Starting in 1840 a Census of Agriculture has been conducted every 10 years. In 1925, 1935, 1945, and 1954 a mid-decade census has also been taken. The data have been obtained by personal enumeration of individual farms. The first Census of Agriculture, limited in scope, included such items as an inventory of the principal classes of domestic animals, the production of wool, the value of poultry and products of the dairy, and the production of principal crops. Data concerning the number, acreage, and value of farms were first introduced in the Census of 1850. In 1880, information was first secured as to the tenure under which farms were operated. A detailed classification of farm land according to use was first obtained in 1925. Figures from the 1959 Census of Agriculture, taken as of October 1, were not available when material for this section was organized and sent to the printer.

Farms and farmland.—In the course of its history, the Bureau of the Census has employed several definitions of a farm. According to the definition used in the 1950 and 1954 Censuses, a farm was all the land on which some agricultural operations were performed by a person, either by the operator or with the assistance of household or hired labor. Places of 3 acres or more were considered farms if their production was valued at a minimum of $150, exclusive of that from a home garden. Places of less than 3 acres must have sold a minimum of $150 of their production to be classified as farms.

According to the definition used from 1925 to 1945, places of 3 acres or more were counted as farms if any agricultural products, other than from a home garden, were produced, while places of less than 3 acres were classified as farms if the agricultural production was valued at a minimum of $250. For the definitions used in earlier censuses, see *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1950,* Vol. II, Introduction.

Agricultural operations consist of the production of crops or plants, vines, or trees (excluding forestry operations), or of the keeping, grazing, or feeding of livestock for animal products, animal increase, or value enhancement. Included as farms are such agricultural enterprises as nurseries, greenhouses, hothouses, fur farms, mushroom houses, apiaries, and cranberry bogs. Excluded are fish farms, fish hatcheries, oyster farms, frog farms, kennels, game preserves, parks, and the like. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a farm for census purposes. Thus, for a plantation, each cropper and tenant operation is considered a separate farm even though the entire plantation may be handled essentially as a single farm enterprise.

The land in farms includes considerable areas of land not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, but all such land must have been under the control of the

540262°—60——40

operator and considered a part of his farm. Land used for grazing or pasture that was neither owned nor leased by the farm operator generally was not included under land in farms. Rent-free lands were included in an operator's farm only if he had sole use of such lands. Thus vast acreages of land used for grazing, such as national forests, Taylor grazing land, State lands, or other public lands, and some railroad and other privately owned lands, are not included as land in farms even though used for agricultural purposes.

Farm prices and income.—Information on prices received by farmers for products they sell and prices paid for articles they buy for production and family living are obtained by the Agricultural Marketing Service from about 33,000 voluntary reporters, which include farmers, local merchants, and handlers of agricultural products. Season average prices received by farmers are calculated by weighting midmonth prices by monthly sales during the crop marketing season, beginning with the first month in which a particular crop harvest begins.

The index numbers of prices received and of prices paid by farmers (see table 847) are based on current midmonth prices for these commodities. For information concerning methods of construction of the indexes, see Agricultural Handbook No. 118, Volume 1, *Agricultural Prices and Parity,* issued by the Agricultural Marketing Service. Information concerning January 1959 revisions of these indexes may be found in the January 1959 issue of *Agricultural Prices* published by AMS. The ratio of the index of prices received to the index of prices paid by farmers measures the monthly variation in the average per unit exchange value of farm products in terms of commodities and services bought by farmers.

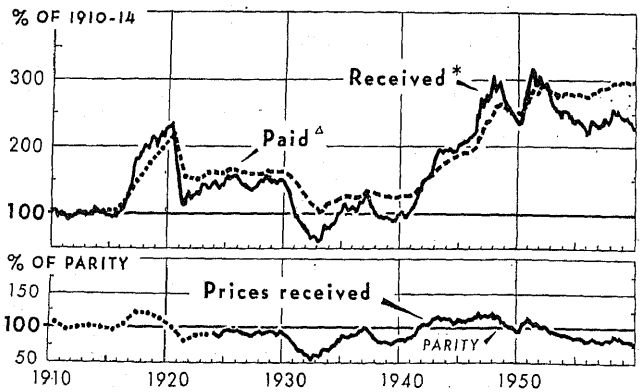
Cash income is the cash receipts from farm marketings and represents the quantities of crops, livestock, and livestock products sold by farmers multiplied by the prices received per unit of production at the local market. Gross farm income includes Government payments, value of farm products consumed on the farm, and rental value of farm homes, as well as cash receipts from farm marketings.

Alaska and Hawaii.—For a general statement concerning the treatment of data for Alaska and Hawaii, see preface.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957,* series C 74–79") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957.* See preface.

FIG. XXXVI. INDEXES OF PRICES RECEIVED AND PAID BY FARMERS: 1910 TO 1959

[See table 847]



*Monthly data.
△ Includes interest, taxes, and wage rates. Annual average data, 1910 to 1923; by quarters, 1924 to 1936: by months, 1937 to date.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service.

No. 822. Farm Population—Number, Percent of Total Population, and Components of Change: 1920 to 1959

[**In thousands.** Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Figures relate to civilian population living on farms, regardless of occupation or source of income. Determination of whether a household is located on a farm has been made largely by the residents themselves. If the respondent in reply to the inquiry, "Is this house on a farm (or ranch)?" answers affirmatively, it is, in most cases, classified as a farm dwelling unit and the occupants as part of the farm population. Excludes the following: Persons living on farm land who rent for cash a home and yard only; persons in summer camps, motels, and tourist camps; and inmates of institutions on farm land. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series C 74–79]

YEAR	Farm population, Apr. [1]	Change since preceding April: Net change: Births and deaths	Migration [2]: Net	Migration [2]: To farms	Migration [2]: From farms	Farm population as a percent of total population [3]	YEAR	Farm population, Apr. [1]	Change since preceding April: Net change: Births and deaths	Migration [2]: Net	Migration [2]: To farms	Migration [2]: From farms	Farm population as a percent of total population [3]
1920	31,974	--------	--------	------	------	30.1	1946	26,483	324	+864	2,585	1,721	18.8
1925	31,190	--------	--------	------	------	27.0	1947	27,124	490	+151	1,768	1,617	18.9
1930	30,529	--------	--------	------	------	24.9	1948	25,903	465	−1,686	1,016	2,702	17.7
1935	32,161	--------	--------	------	------	25.3	1949	25,954	422	−371	1,171	1,542	17.5
1936	31,737	375	−799	825	1,624	24.8	1950	25,058	418	−1,314	995	2,309	16.6
1937	31,266	363	−834	719	1,553	24.3	1951	24,160	404	−1,302	597	1,899	15.7
1938	30,980	375	−661	872	1,533	23.9	1952	24,283	394	−271	643	914	15.5
1939	30,840	405	−545	823	1,368	23.6	1953	22,679	392	−1,996	528	2,524	14.3
1940	30,547	410	−703	819	1,522	23.2	1954	22,099	382	−962	674	1,636	13.7
1941	30,273	359	−633	696	1,329	22.7	1955	22,438	364	−25	547	572	13.6
1942	29,234	385	−1,424	822	2,246	21.7	1956	22,362	359	−435	504	939	13.3
1943	26,681	422	−2,975	824	3,799	19.6	1957	21,606	378	−1,134	461	1,595	12.7
1944	25,495	377	−1,563	1,095	2,658	18.5	1958	21,388	358	−576	475	1,051	12.3
1945	25,295	364	−564	916	1,480	18.1	1959	21,172	332	−548	440	988	12.0

[1] Estimates for 1920–1950 relate to April 1, estimates for 1951–1959 are April-centered annual averages.
[2] Beginning 1940, includes inductions and enlistments into Armed Forces, and persons returning from Armed Forces. For all years includes persons who have not moved but who are in and out of the farm population because agricultural operations have ceased or have begun on the places where they are living.
[3] Includes Armed Forces overseas.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; *Farm Population, Migration to and from Farms, 1920–1954*, AMS-10, and *Farm Population, Estimates for 1950–59*, AMS-80, 1959.

No. 823. Farms and Farm Property—Summary: 1920 to 1959

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Revised estimates of farm population as of Apr. 1 by Agricultural Marketing Service and Bureau of the Census; farm values, Agricultural Research Service as of Mar. 1. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 1–7]

ITEM	1920	1930	1940	1945	1950	1955	1958	1959
Farm population ... 1,000	31,974	30,529	30,547	25,295	25,058	22,438	21,388	21,172
Percent of total population [1]	30.1	24.9	23.2	18.1	16.6	13.6	12.3	12.0
Number of farms [2] ... 1,000	6,518	6,546	6,350	5,967	5,648	5,087	4,749	4,641
Farmland and buildings, value ... mil. dol	66,316	47,873	33,636	53,884	75,256	98,780	116,268	125,086
Average value per farm ... dol	10,174	7,313	5,297	9,030	13,324	19,418	24,483	26,952
Average value per acre ... dol	69.38	48.52	31.71	47.20	64.96	85.29	100.39	108.11
Index of estimated value per acre: [3]								
1912–14=100	173	114	82	124	174	224	262	282
1947–49=100	103	68	49	74	103	133	156	168
Farms changing ownership per 1,000 farms (estimated number), total [4]	43.4	61.5	62.8	69.5	52.2	46.6	48.0	48.1
Voluntary sales and trades [5]	--------	23.7	30.3	51.5	37.0	31.9	31.1	31.2
Forced sales and related defaults	--------	20.8	15.8	2.9	1.8	2.4	2.4	2.0
Foreclosures of mortgages, bankruptcies, etc. [6]	4.0	15.7	12.5	1.9	1.4	2.0	1.7	1.6
Delinquent taxes	--------	5.1	3.3	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.4
Other transfers [7]	--------	17.0	16.7	15.1	13.4	12.3	14.5	14.8
Percentage of voluntary sales and trades:								
Purchased by local residents	--------	82	83	82	79	79	77	77
Purchased for operation	--------	81	78	74	80	78	77	--------
Occupation of purchaser:								
Active farmer	--------	72	68	63	67	63	60	61
Retired farmer	--------	4	4	3	5	4	5	4
Other occupation	--------	24	28	34	28	33	35	35

[1] Total population includes Armed Forces overseas.
[2] Census figures, adjusted for underenumeration. Intercensal years interpolated on basis of change in farm population.
[3] As of Mar. 1. [4] Year ending Mar. 15. [5] Includes contracts to purchase (but not options).
[6] Includes loss of title by default of contract, and surrender of title or transfers to avoid foreclosures.
[7] Inheritance and gift transfers; sales in settlement of estates; and miscellaneous and unclassified sales.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service and Agricultural Research Service. Published in part in *Current Developments in the Farm Real Estate Market*.

No. 824. Land Utilization, Farm and Nonfarm: 1910 to 1954

[**In millions of acres.** For calendar year indicated; cropland and pastureland, except for 1954, usually relate to preceding year. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Changes in total area represent remeasurements. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series J 49–64]

MAJOR LAND USES	1910	1920	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950	1954
Total land area	1,903	1,903	1,903	1,903	1,903	1,905	1,905	1,904	1,904
In farms	879	956	924	987	1,055	1,061	1,142	1,159	1,158
Cropland	347	402	391	413	416	399	403	409	399
Used for crops [1]	324	374	365	379	375	363	379	387	380
Idle or in cover crops	23	28	26	34	41	36	24	22	19
Grassland and pasture [2]	284	328	331	379	410	461	529	485	526
Forest and woodland	191	168	144	150	185	157	166	220	197
Pastured	98	77	77	85	108	100	95	135	121
Not pastured	93	91	67	65	77	57	71	85	76
Farmsteads, roads, and other land	57	58	58	45	44	44	44	45	36
Not in farms	1,024	947	979	916	848	844	763	745	746
Grazing land [3]	739	661	646	578	533	504	428	400	353
Forest land not used for grazing [4]	162	160	203	208	184	203	186	201	238
Other land [5]	123	126	130	130	131	137	149	144	155

[1] Comprises cropland harvested, crop failure, and cultivated summer fallow.
[2] Comprises all open or nonforested pasture in farms. Includes cropland used only for pasture 1945 to 1954, and plowable pasture in prior years.
[3] Comprises land used chiefly for grazing. Includes open or nonforested grazing land and idle grassland for first decades; forest and arid woodland, and shrub and brush grazing land for all years.
[4] Excludes forested areas in parks, wildlife refuges, military areas, and recreation sites.
[5] Comprises urban, industrial, and residential areas outside farms; parks and wildlife refuges; military lands; roads; railroads; ungrazed desert, rock, swamp, and other unused and waste land.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service; *Major Uses of Land in the United States—Summary for 1954*. (Agricultural Information Bulletin No. 168.)

No. 825. Land Utilization, by Ownership: 1930 to 1954

[**In millions of acres.** Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See headnote, table 824. Private land comprises that owned by individuals, private groups, corporations, and Indian land under Government administration. Public comprises that owned by Federal, State, or local governments. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series J 65–79]

MAJOR LAND USES	1930			1945			1950			1954		
	Total	Private	Public	Total	Private	Public	Total	Private	Public	Total	Private	Public
Total land area	1,903	1,409	494	1,905	1,396	509	1,904	1,399	505	1,904	1,399	505
Cropland	413	411	2	403	401	2	409	405	4	399	396	3
Pasture and grazing [1]	1,042	745	297	1,052	748	304	1,020	724	296	1,000	704	296
Woodland and forest land not used for grazing	273	168	105	265	156	109	286	184	102	314	211	103
Special uses [2]	64	23	41	100	26	74	105	27	78	110	33	77
Other land	111	62	49	85	65	20	84	59	25	81	55	26

[1] Includes woodland and forest land used or usable for grazing.
[2] Town, cities, farmsteads, highways, roads, parks, wildlife refuges, watersupply areas, and military lands.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service. Compiled from various sources, including State and Federal publications and records and reports of numerous State agencies.

No. 826. Land in Farms, by Type of Owner, by Geographic Divisions: 1954

[**In thousands of acres.** For composition of divisions, see table 827]

DIVISION	Total acreage	TYPE OF OWNER					PERCENT OF TOTAL		
		Individuals [1]	Corporations	Government		Indians [2]	Individuals	Corporations	Government [3]
				Federal	Other				
United States [4]	1,158,192	1,015,194	57,488	13,585	31,176	40,750	87.6	5.0	7.4
New England	11,121	10,867	163	8	83	--------	97.7	1.5	0.8
Middle Atlantic	29,898	29,253	477	46	121	1	97.8	1.6	0.6
East North Central	108,597	107,046	1,156	106	290	--------	98.6	1.1	0.3
West North Central	284,861	271,659	3,447	1,421	3,938	4,396	95.4	1.2	3.4
South Atlantic	98,259	92,245	5,204	201	343	265	93.8	5.3	0.9
East South Central	77,202	74,938	1,857	192	215	--------	97.1	2.4	0.5
West South Central	210,828	195,105	11,434	698	2,958	633	92.5	5.4	2.1
Mountain	260,942	172,134	24,944	8,124	21,901	33,839	66.0	9.5	24.5
Pacific [4]	76,484	61,947	8,806	2,789	1,327	1,616	81.0	11.5	7.5

[1] Includes partnerships. [2] Mostly under Federal jurisdiction. [3] Includes Indian land.
[4] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

No. 827. Farmland, by Use, by States: 1954

[In thousands of acres. For total land in farms, see table 828]

STATE	CROPLAND—			OTHER THAN CROPLAND				
	Harvested	Used only for pasture	Not harvested and not pastured	Total	Woodland pastured	Woodland not pastured	Other pasture	Other land
United States[1]	**332,870**	**66,070**	**60,709**	**698,543**	**121,152**	**75,821**	**459,879**	**41,691**
The North	207,612	26,721	25,148	174,997	27,235	21,060	103,995	22,706
The South	86,590	30,974	16,041	252,684	61,491	51,395	129,050	10,749
The West [1]	38,669	8,375	19,520	270,862	32,426	3,365	226,834	8,237
New England	**2,493**	**811**	**490**	**7,327**	**1,524**	**4,097**	**1,243**	**463**
Maine	796	236	241	2,342	280	1,712	203	146
New Hampshire	247	88	47	1,076	228	681	117	50
Vermont	799	196	67	2,255	703	805	669	79
Massachusetts	331	143	77	888	167	504	113	105
Rhode Island	35	22	11	87	11	52	12	12
Connecticut	286	126	48	678	135	343	128	72
Middle Atlantic	**11,768**	**2,539**	**1,885**	**13,705**	**2,095**	**4,795**	**5,015**	**1,801**
New York	5,547	1,409	901	7,214	1,212	2,109	3,072	822
New Jersey	788	184	113	579	39	283	94	163
Pennsylvania	5,433	946	871	5,912	844	2,403	1,848	816
East North Central	**59,732**	**10,336**	**3,774**	**34,756**	**10,527**	**7,424**	**9,689**	**7,116**
Ohio	10,340	1,710	749	7,193	1,451	1,457	2,909	1,375
Indiana	11,333	1,967	528	5,404	1,568	1,212	1,314	1,310
Illinois	20,550	2,493	702	6,653	1,950	967	2,083	1,654
Michigan	7,659	1,912	1,217	5,679	1,742	1,675	937	1,325
Wisconsin	9,850	2,254	576	9,827	3,816	2,114	2,445	1,452
West North Central	**133,618**	**13,035**	**18,999**	**119,209**	**13,089**	**4,745**	**88,049**	**13,326**
Minnesota	19,493	1,536	1,164	10,092	2,983	1,537	2,599	2,972
Iowa	22,444	3,161	376	8,063	1,784	350	3,799	2,131
Missouri	12,366	4,385	954	16,490	6,582	2,003	6,325	1,581
North Dakota	21,241	755	5,704	14,177	347	205	11,433	2,192
South Dakota	17,760	722	1,147	25,321	328	112	23,554	1,326
Nebraska	18,874	1,117	2,876	24,619	430	192	22,542	1,454
Kansas	21,440	1,359	6,778	20,446	635	346	17,796	1,670
South Atlantic	**23,165**	**5,732**	**4,556**	**64,806**	**17,751**	**29,485**	**13,987**	**3,583**
Delaware	412	64	38	300	23	192	26	59
Maryland	1,572	363	188	1,773	194	939	417	223
District of Columbia	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Virginia	3,158	1,116	557	9,855	1,553	5,032	2,771	498
West Virginia	1,073	513	233	5,533	1,275	1,763	2,276	218
North Carolina	5,504	702	848	11,206	1,506	7,733	1,284	684
South Carolina	3,393	688	707	6,282	1,448	3,916	581	337
Georgia	6,117	1,407	1,399	15,095	4,601	8,086	1,850	558
Florida	1,936	878	585	14,763	7,151	1,825	4,781	1,007
East South Central	**19,744**	**11,142**	**3,858**	**42,458**	**13,911**	**16,085**	**9,312**	**3,150**
Kentucky	4,541	4,880	1,034	7,579	1,762	3,088	1,759	970
Tennessee	4,861	3,095	1,061	8,638	2,219	3,717	1,808	895
Alabama	4,812	1,653	1,015	13,330	4,597	5,736	2,454	543
Mississippi	5,530	1,513	749	12,910	5,334	3,544	3,291	742
West South Central	**43,680**	**14,101**	**7,627**	**145,420**	**29,828**	**5,826**	**105,751**	**4,016**
Arkansas	5,536	2,419	856	9,134	4,009	2,525	1,998	601
Louisiana	3,011	1,959	498	5,974	2,259	1,691	1,521	504
Oklahoma	10,249	2,325	1,897	21,160	4,689	458	15,021	991
Texas	24,885	7,399	4,376	109,153	18,872	1,151	87,211	1,919
Mountain	**22,735**	**3,929**	**13,727**	**220,551**	**20,549**	**1,040**	**193,629**	**5,333**
Montana	8,414	738	5,356	46,961	1,972	192	43,923	874
Idaho	3,728	545	1,203	8,889	1,165	262	6,712	749
Wyoming	1,556	445	565	32,423	622	29	31,383	388
Colorado	5,220	1,008	4,835	27,322	1,834	169	24,318	1,001
New Mexico	1,135	463	862	46,990	5,031	269	41,035	656
Arizona	1,094	202	319	40,175	8,897	54	30,188	1,037
Utah	1,229	275	524	10,235	980	49	8,733	473
Nevada	360	252	63	7,556	47	16	7,338	155
Pacific	**15,935**	**4,446**	**5,793**	**50,311**	**11,877**	**2,325**	**33,205**	**2,904**
Washington	4,343	621	2,730	9,948	2,888	822	5,726	512
Oregon	3,265	807	1,177	15,797	3,847	791	10,607	552
California	8,326	3,018	1,885	24,565	5,142	713	16,871	1,839

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. [2] Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II.

No. 828. Farms—Number and Acreage, by States: 1930 to 1954

STATE	NUMBER OF FARMS (1,000)				ALL LAND IN FARMS (1,000 acres)				AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM		
	1930	1940	1950	1954	1930	1940	1950	1954	1940	1950	1954
U.S.[1]	6,289	6,097	5,382	4,782	986,771	1,060,852	1,158,566	1,158,192	174.0	215.3	242.2
The North	2,562	2,580	2,268	2,043	425,709	435,088	440,828	434,477	168.6	194.4	212.7
The South	3,224	3,007	2,652	2,317	343,086	370,168	393,215	386,289	123.1	148.2	166.7
The West[1]	503	510	462	423	217,975	255,596	324,523	337,426	501.5	702.9	798.2
New England	125	135	103	82	14,283	13,371	12,547	11,121	98.9	121.5	135.8
Maine	39	39	30	23	4,640	4,223	4,182	3,614	108.3	137.7	154.7
New Hampshire	15	17	13	10	1,960	1,809	1,714	1,457	109.3	128.0	140.0
Vermont	25	24	19	16	3,896	3,667	3,527	3,318	155.5	185.2	207.6
Massachusetts	26	32	22	17	2,005	1,938	1,660	1,439	60.8	74.7	82.9
Rhode Island	3	3	3	2	279	222	191	155	73.6	73.5	77.2
Connecticut	17	21	16	13	1,502	1,512	1,272	1,138	71.5	81.5	89.2
Middle Atlantic	358	348	297	257	35,047	33,639	31,855	29,898	96.6	107.4	116.2
New York	160	153	125	106	17,980	17,170	16,017	15,071	112.1	128.2	142.6
New Jersey	25	26	25	23	1,758	1,874	1,725	1,665	72.6	69.5	73.4
Pennsylvania	172	169	147	129	15,309	14,594	14,113	13,162	86.3	96.1	102.1
East North Central	967	1,006	885	799	110,891	113,655	112,098	108,597	113.0	126.6	136.0
Ohio	219	234	199	177	21,514	21,908	20,969	19,992	93.7	105.2	112.9
Indiana	182	185	167	154	19,689	19,801	19,659	19,233	107.3	118.0	125.2
Illinois	214	213	195	176	30,695	31,033	30,978	30,399	145.4	158.6	173.2
Michigan	169	188	156	139	17,119	18,038	17,270	16,467	96.2	111.0	118.5
Wisconsin	182	187	169	154	21,874	22,876	23,221	22,507	122.5	137.8	146.6
West North Central	1,113	1,091	983	905	265,488	274,423	284,329	284,861	251.6	289.3	314.7
Minnesota	185	197	179	165	30,913	32,607	32,883	32,285	165.2	183.6	195.4
Iowa	215	213	203	193	34,019	34,149	34,265	34,045	160.1	168.7	176.5
Missouri	256	256	230	202	33,743	34,740	35,123	34,195	135.6	152.7	169.6
North Dakota	78	74	65	62	38,658	37,936	41,194	41,877	512.9	629.9	676.1
South Dakota	83	72	66	63	36,470	39,474	44,786	44,949	544.8	674.0	719.0
Nebraska	129	121	107	101	44,709	47,344	47,467	47,487	391.1	442.9	470.9
Kansas	166	156	131	120	46,976	48,174	48,611	50,024	308.2	370.0	416.3
South Atlantic	1,058	1,019	959	859	86,363	92,555	102,170	98,259	90.8	106.5	114.4
Delaware	10	9	7	6	901	896	851	814	99.6	114.3	129.3
Maryland	43	42	36	32	4,374	4,198	4,056	3,897	99.7	112.3	119.9
District of Columbia	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	3	2	1	(3)	36.0	45.2	(3)
Virginia	171	175	151	136	16,729	16,445	15,572	14,686	94.0	103.1	107.7
West Virginia	83	99	81	69	8,802	8,909	8,215	7,352	89.7	100.9	107.2
North Carolina	280	278	289	268	18,055	18,845	19,318	18,260	67.7	67.0	68.2
South Carolina	158	138	139	124	10,393	11,239	11,879	11,069	81.7	85.2	89.1
Georgia	256	216	198	166	22,079	23,684	25,751	24,019	109.6	129.9	145.1
Florida	59	62	57	58	5,027	8,338	16,528	18,162	133.9	290.4	315.6
East South Central	1,062	1,023	913	790	72,817	77,086	79,576	77,202	75.3	87.2	97.8
Kentucky	246	253	218	193	19,927	20,294	19,442	18,034	80.2	89.0	93.2
Tennessee	246	248	232	203	18,003	18,493	18,534	17,654	74.7	80.0	86.9
Alabama	257	232	212	177	17,555	19,143	20,889	20,810	82.6	98.8	117.6
Mississippi	313	291	251	216	17,332	19,156	20,711	20,702	65.8	82.4	95.9
West South Central	1,103	964	780	668	183,906	200,527	211,469	210,828	207.9	271.0	315.6
Arkansas	242	217	182	145	16,053	18,045	18,871	17,944	83.3	103.4	123.7
Louisiana	161	150	124	111	9,355	9,996	11,202	11,441	66.6	90.2	103.0
Oklahoma	204	180	142	119	33,791	34,803	36,007	35,630	193.7	253.1	299.5
Texas	495	418	332	293	124,707	137,683	145,389	145,813	329.4	438.5	497.7
Mountain	241	233	195	180	157,450	191,901	250,213	260,942	821.9	1,284.1	1,449.5
Montana	47	42	35	33	44,659	46,452	59,247	61,469	1,110.7	1,688.7	1,859.3
Idaho	42	44	40	39	9,347	10,298	13,224	14,364	235.8	328.3	370.8
Wyoming	16	15	13	11	23,525	28,026	34,421	34,989	1,866.2	2,728.8	3,068.7
Colorado	60	51	46	41	28,876	31,527	37,953	38,385	612.9	832.7	942.0
New Mexico	31	34	24	21	30,822	38,860	47,522	49,451	1,139.4	2,013.7	2,347.0
Arizona	14	18	10	9	10,527	25,651	39,916	41,790	1,388.9	3,833.7	4,483.4
Utah	27	25	24	23	5,613	7,302	10,865	12,262	287.4	449.4	537.2
Nevada	3	4	3	3	4,081	3,785	7,064	8,231	1,059.4	2,271.2	2,881.1
Pacific	262	276	267	243	60,525	63,694	74,310	76,484	230.6	278.5	315.1
Washington	71	82	70	65	13,534	15,182	17,369	17,641	185.9	248.8	270.7
Oregon	55	62	60	54	16,549	17,988	20,328	21,047	290.9	339.8	386.6
California	136	133	137	123	30,443	30,524	36,613	37,795	230.1	266.9	307.1

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. [2] Less than 500. [3] Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II.

No. 829. Farms—Value of Land and Buildings by States: 1930 to 1954

STATE	TOTAL VALUE ($1,000,000)				AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM (dollars)			AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE (dollars)		
	1930	1940	1950 [1 2]	1954 [1 2]	1940	1950 [1 3]	1954 [1 3]	1940	1950 [1]	1954 [1]
U.S. [4]	**47,880**	**33,642**	**75,261**	**97,583**	**5,518**	**13,983**	**20,405**	**31.71**	**64.96**	**84.25**
The North	28,254	18,909	38,455	48,025	7,329	16,955	23,506	43.46	87.23	110.54
The South	12,344	9,716	22,955	29,549	3,231	8,654	12,755	26.25	58.38	76.50
The West [4]	7,282	5,016	13,850	20,009	9,843	30,000	47,334	19.63	42.68	59.30
New England	**941**	**741**	**1,222**	**1,253**	**5,478**	**11,839**	**15,303**	**55.38**	**97.40**	**112.67**
Maine	194	124	227	219	3,183	7,462	9,392	29.38	54.17	60.72
New Hampshire	77	62	125	125	3,758	9,323	11,989	34.38	72.85	85.65
Vermont	146	111	196	202	4,712	10,314	12,662	30.30	55.68	60.99
Massachusetts	261	212	315	322	6,647	14,163	18,552	109.40	189.54	223.81
Rhode Island	35	26	44	53	8,737	17,062	26,475	118.67	232.02	343.02
Connecticut	227	205	315	331	9,675	20,189	25,971	135.41	247.77	291.07
Middle Atlantic	**2,818**	**2,039**	**3,485**	**4,156**	**5,858**	**11,747**	**16,156**	**60.62**	**109.42**	**139.02**
New York	1,316	947	1,467	1,675	6,180	11,742	15,844	55.16	91.62	111.14
New Jersey	299	228	505	672	8,818	20,343	29,635	121.54	292.84	403.73
Pennsylvania	1,203	864	1,513	1,809	5,113	10,299	14,039	59.22	107.19	137.46
East North Central	**9,337**	**7,334**	**14,704**	**18,942**	**7,289**	**16,607**	**23,717**	**64.53**	**131.17**	**174.43**
Ohio	1,693	1,444	2,859	3,707	6,176	14,341	20,937	65.91	136.34	185.45
Indiana	1,416	1,251	2,691	3,733	6,781	16,151	24,303	63.20	136.90	194.08
Illinois	3,336	2,537	5,395	7,036	11,887	27,628	40,083	81.76	174.15	231.47
Michigan	1,161	913	1,701	2,195	4,865	10,935	15,800	50.59	98.52	133.29
Wisconsin	1,732	1,189	2,057	2,271	6,365	12,203	14,789	51.96	88.58	100.90
West North Central	**15,159**	**8,796**	**19,044**	**23,673**	**8,065**	**19,379**	**26,151**	**32.05**	**66.98**	**83.10**
Minnesota	2,125	1,443	2,777	3,478	7,312	15,507	21,051	44.26	84.46	107.74
Iowa	4,225	2,691	5,507	6,770	12,614	27,105	35,090	78.79	160.71	198.86
Missouri	1,796	1,107	2,236	2,785	4,324	9,720	13,815	31.87	63.66	81.45
North Dakota	951	490	1,189	1,493	6,628	18,178	24,110	12.92	28.86	35.66
South Dakota	1,285	505	1,402	1,767	6,976	21,095	28,263	12.80	31.30	39.31
Nebraska	2,495	1,138	2,735	3,400	9,399	25,517	33,713	24.03	57.62	71.60
Kansas	2,281	1,421	3,199	3,980	9,092	24,344	33,117	29.51	65.80	79.55
South Atlantic	**3,852**	**3,160**	**7,160**	**9,555**	**3,099**	**7,466**	**11,123**	**34.14**	**70.08**	**97.24**
Delaware	67	55	97	128	6,104	13,043	20,287	61.30	114.11	156.88
Maryland	356	274	507	691	6,506	14,048	21,258	65.27	125.07	177.30
District of Columbia	7	6	5	(5)	91,429	166,643	(5)	2,538.62	3,688.54	(5)
Virginia	856	675	1,277	1,551	3,860	8,458	11,369	41.04	82.01	105.61
West Virginia	342	270	487	497	2,718	5,983	7,248	30.29	59.31	67.61
North Carolina	844	737	1,906	2,346	2,647	6,605	8,758	39.09	98.65	128.49
South Carolina	379	338	820	965	2,461	5,886	7,769	30.12	69.06	87.18
Georgia	577	480	1,115	1,442	2,223	5,623	8,710	20.28	43.28	60.03
Florida	423	324	946	1,935	5,211	16,617	33,627	38.90	57.23	106.54
East South Central	**2,685**	**2,325**	**5,169**	**6,086**	**2,272**	**5,662**	**7,709**	**30.16**	**64.96**	**78.84**
Kentucky	871	776	1,572	1,722	3,070	7,196	8,900	38.26	80.87	95.49
Tennessee	743	664	1,432	1,635	2,683	6,182	8,049	35.93	77.26	92.62
Alabama	502	409	1,017	1,206	1,764	4,809	6,816	21.35	48.69	57.96
Mississippi	568	475	1,148	1,523	1,632	4,566	7,053	24.80	55.42	73.56
West South Central	**5,806**	**4,232**	**10,626**	**13,908**	**4,388**	**13,616**	**20,817**	**21.10**	**50.25**	**65.97**
Arkansas	548	457	1,136	1,378	2,108	6,225	9,496	25.32	60.18	76.77
Louisiana	418	354	921	1,278	2,359	7,416	11,497	35.40	82.21	111.67
Oklahoma	1,243	831	1,851	2,256	4,625	13,016	18,964	23.88	51.42	63.33
Texas	3,597	2,590	6,718	8,997	6,196	20,263	30,711	18.81	46.21	61.70
Mountain	**2,458**	**1,780**	**5,513**	**7,775**	**7,623**	**28,294**	**43,191**	**9.27**	**22.03**	**29.80**
Montana	528	350	999	1,476	8,373	28,475	44,653	7.54	16.86	24.02
Idaho	417	339	923	1,296	7,768	22,920	33,466	32.94	69.82	90.26
Wyoming	207	159	455	535	10,585	36,060	46,935	5.67	13.21	15.29
Colorado	629	388	1,212	1,529	7,550	26,588	37,513	12.32	31.93	39.82
New Mexico	208	188	713	1,055	5,498	30,228	50,078	4.83	15.01	21.34
Arizona	184	154	604	1,075	8,321	57,996	115,330	5.99	15.13	25.72
Utah	221	154	471	586	6,074	19,492	25,652	21.14	43.37	47.75
Nevada	64	48	136	223	13,321	43,700	78,162	12.57	19.24	27.13
Pacific	**4,824**	**3,237**	**8,337**	**12,233**	**11,720**	**31,245**	**50,406**	**50.82**	**112.19**	**159.94**
Washington	774	593	1,470	2,022	7,264	21,057	31,018	39.08	84.64	114.59
Oregon	631	477	1,216	1,643	7,712	20,327	30,178	26.51	59.82	78.06
California	3,419	2,166	5,650	8,569	16,331	41,192	69,620	70.97	154.32	226.71

[1] Based on reports for a sample of farms.
[2] Based on average value per acre for farms in sample for which value of land and buildings was reported.
[3] Average for farms reporting value of land and buildings.
[4] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. [5] Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II.

No. 830. Farm Real Estate—Indexes of Average Value Per Acre, by States: 1940 to 1960

[1947-49=100. Value of farmland with improvements. As of March 1]

STATE	1940	1950	1955	1959	1960
U.S.[1]	49	103	133	168	173
New England	67	99	106	134	142
Maine	69	95	104	125	131
New Hampshire	67	97	105	129	137
Vermont	58	101	104	129	137
Massachusetts	74	99	106	137	147
Rhode Island	66	101	108	145	155
Connecticut	65	100	111	149	155
Middle Atlantic	59	103	127	162	168
New York	59	105	119	146	149
New Jersey	62	103	132	183	190
Pennsylvania	58	102	134	172	181
East North Central	49	104	137	174	175
Ohio	46	101	141	178	180
Indiana	44	103	147	182	186
Illinois	50	108	142	182	182
Michigan	46	100	133	170	173
Wisconsin	58	101	113	142	144
West North Central	49	107	133	164	167
Minnesota	55	109	135	181	182
Iowa	50	108	133	157	161
Missouri	50	106	130	169	172
North Dakota	48	107	132	178	182
South Dakota	47	111	139	171	173
Nebraska	47	104	134	159	160
Kansas	45	106	129	156	160
South Atlantic	48	101	133	181	187
Delaware	55	98	130	177	184
Maryland	50	99	136	179	185
South Atlantic—Con.					
Virginia	48	101	135	174	178
West Virginia	58	95	110	142	145
North Carolina	43	106	140	170	173
South Carolina	43	97	121	155	163
Georgia	45	99	138	188	201
Florida	57	97	141	245	252
East South Central	44	103	121	158	165
Kentucky	42	102	115	145	153
Tennessee	42	103	118	150	156
Alabama	47	101	125	169	174
Mississippi	46	106	137	186	191
West South Central	53	103	136	169	177
Arkansas	40	105	126	163	170
Louisiana	57	105	138	192	198
Oklahoma	50	108	136	168	177
Texas	55	102	137	169	176
Mountain	41	104	136	158	165
Montana	43	104	146	183	191
Idaho	43	107	142	169	176
Wyoming	40	100	123	138	145
Colorado	37	104	128	138	145
New Mexico	36	107	136	149	157
Arizona	40	99	137	168	176
Utah	49	107	137	150	158
Nevada	49	99	139	164	173
Pacific	42	96	130	168	179
Washington	45	101	137	167	179
Oregon	41	99	128	152	159
California	42	94	128	172	182

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service; periodic report, *Current Developments in the Farm Real Estate Market* and annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*.

No. 831. Farms—Number, by Economic Class: 1929 to 1954

[**In thousands.** Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Based on Bureau of the Census data. Figures for 1954 differ slightly from totals presented in table 835 due to difference in classification of farms by the two sources. For example, Department of Agriculture includes in the group having sales of $1,200 to $2,499 only those farms for which such sales provide the major source of family income, whereas the Bureau of the Census includes in this group all farms falling within that sales range]

ECONOMIC CLASS	1929	1939	1944	1949	1954
All farms	6,289	6,097	5,859	5,382	4,782
Commercial farms, total	4,723	4,265	3,941	3,465	3,100
By value of sales: [1]					
$25,000 and over	47	60	91	103	134
$10,000 to $24,999	205	252	347	381	449
$5,000 to $9,999	560	585	723	721	707
$2,500 to $4,999	1,078	1,015	976	882	811
$1,200 to $2,499 [2]	1,274	1,070	867	661	536
$250 to $1,199 [2]	1,559	1,283	937	717	463
Noncommercial farms, total	1,480	1,685	1,738	1,917	1,682
Part-time and residential (sales under $2,500) [3]	924	1,181	1,345	1,670	1,507
Subsistence (sales under $250) [2]	556	504	393	247	175
Excluded by revised definition [4]	86	147	180	-------	-------

[1] Value intervals in early years deflated to 1954 level of prices received by farmers for farm products.
[2] With operator not working off the farm as much as 100 days and farm sales greater than income of family members from off-farm sources.
[3] With operator working off the farm 100 or more days, or other income of family members exceeding sales from the farm.
[4] Farms listed in earlier censuses that would not have met the minimum criteria used in the 1950 and 1954 Censuses of Agriculture.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service; *Family Farms in a Changing Economy*. (Agriculture Information Bulletin No. 171.)

No. 832. Farms—Number and Acreage, by Size of Farm: 1920 to 1954

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. 1950 data, except number of farms, based on a sample of farms. May not agree with other 1950 sample data, since size data were not adjusted to agree with total count of farms. Minus sign (—) denotes decrease. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 61–72]

SIZE OF FARM	1920	1930	1940	1945	1950	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION 1920	1930	1940	1945	1950
NUMBER OF FARMS										
Total	**6,448,343**	**6,288,648**	**6,096,799**	**5,859,169**	**5,382,162**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 10 acres	288,772	358,504	506,402	594,561	484,914	4.5	5.7	8.3	10.1	9.0
10 to 29 acres	(1)	(1)	1,012,971	945,608	853,608	(1)	(1)	16.6	16.1	15.9
30 to 49 acres	(1)	(1)	767,289	708,796	624,242	(1)	(1)	12.6	12.1	11.6
50 to 99 acres	1,474,745	1,374,965	1,291,048	1,157,320	1,047,801	22.9	21.9	21.2	19.8	19.5
100 to 179 acres	(1)	(1)	1,309,741	1,199,809	1,102,562	(1)	(1)	21.5	20.5	20.5
180 to 259 acres	(1)	(1)	486,336	493,215	487,325	(1)	(1)	8.0	8.4	9.1
260 to 499 acres	475,677	451,338	458,787	473,184	478,084	7.4	7.2	7.5	8.1	8.9
500 to 999 acres	149,819	159,696	163,694	173,777	182,264	2.3	2.5	2.7	3.0	3.4
1,000 acres and over	67,405	80,620	100,531	112,899	121,362	1.0	1.3	1.6	1.9	2.3
LAND IN FARMS (1,000 acres)										
Total	**955,884**	**986,771**	**1,060,852**	**1,141,615**	**1,159,789**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 10 acres	1,600	1,908	2,668	2,805	2,430	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
10 to 29 acres	(1)	(1)	18,111	16,864	15,391	(1)	(1)	1.7	1.5	1.3
30 to 49 acres	(1)	(1)	29,388	27,074	23,945	(1)	(1)	2.8	2.4	2.1
50 to 99 acres	105,631	98,685	93,317	83,206	75,628	11.1	10.0	8.8	7.3	6.5
100 to 179 acres	(1)	(1)	177,509	162,375	149,942	(1)	(1)	16.7	14.2	12.9
180 to 259 acres	(1)	(1)	104,289	105,802	105,388	(1)	(1)	9.8	9.3	9.1
260 to 499 acres	164,244	156,522	159,569	164,648	166,584	17.2	15.9	15.0	14.4	14.4
500 to 999 acres	100,976	108,924	111,935	118,836	125,981	10.6	11.0	10.6	10.4	10.9
1,000 acres and over	220,636	276,213	364,069	460,006	494,501	23.1	28.0	34.3	40.3	42.6

SIZE OF FARM	1954								
	Number of farms	Land in farms		Percent change, 1950 to 1954		Cropland harvested (1,000 acres)	Percent distribution		
		Total (1,000 acres)	Average per farm (acres)	Number of farms	Land in farms		Number of farms	All land in farms	Cropland harvested
Total	**4,782,416**	**1,158,192**	**242.2**	**—11.1**	**—0.1**	**332,870**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 10 acres	484,291	2,260	4.7	—0.1	—7.0	937	10.1	0.2	0.3
10 to 29 acres	713,335	12,704	17.8	—16.4	—17.5	6,431	14.9	1.1	1.9
30 to 49 acres	499,496	19,165	38.4	—20.0	—20.0	7,843	10.4	1.7	2.4
50 to 99 acres	864,063	62,725	72.6	—17.5	—17.1	24,421	18.0	5.4	7.3
100 to 179 acres	953,109	130,120	136.5	—13.6	—13.2	58,007	20.0	11.2	17.4
180 to 259 acres	463,698	99,863	215.4	—4.8	—5.2	47,091	9.7	8.6	14.1
260 to 499 acres	482,246	168,368	349.1	0.9	1.1	77,975	10.1	14.5	23.4
500 to 999 acres	191,697	131,505	686.0	5.2	4.4	51,445	4.0	11.4	15.5
1,000 acres and over	130,481	531,482	4,073.3	7.5	7.5	58,719	2.7	45.9	17.6

[1] Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U. S. Census of Agriculture: 1950*, Vol. II, and *U. S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II.

No. 833. Average Acreage per Farm, by Economic Class: 1940 to 1954

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See headnote, table 831]

ECONOMIC CLASS	1940	1945	1950	1954
All farms	**174**	**195**	**215**	**242**
Commercial farms	220	255	300	336
By value of sales:				
$25,000 and over	2,900	2,480	2,422	1,939
$10,000 to $24,999	536	585	567	538
$5,000 to $9,999	292	299	298	312
$2,500 to $4,999	189	184	191	201
$1,200 to $2,499	118	112	131	133
$250 to $1,199	90	89	85	97
Noncommercial farms	80	74	65	71

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service; *Family Farms in a Changing Economy.* (Agriculture Information Bulletin No. 171.)

No. 834. Farms—Number, by Size, by States: 1954

STATE	Total number of farms	Under 3 acres	3 to 9 acres	10 to 29 acres	30 to 49 acres	50 to 99 acres	100 to 179 acres	180 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 acres and over
U.S. [1]	4,782,416	99,896	384,395	713,335	499,496	864,063	953,109	463,698	482,246	191,697	130,481
The North	2,043,092	38,003	95,918	152,117	137,015	343,718	542,821	298,537	298,360	96,239	40,364
The South	2,316,607	41,920	228,868	488,307	323,047	468,721	363,786	144,462	150,499	66,291	40,706
The West [1]	422,717	19,973	59,609	72,911	39,434	51,624	46,502	20,699	33,387	29,167	49,411
New England	81,878	3,149	7,648	11,130	7,320	15,051	17,061	8,830	8,659	2,498	532
Maine	23,368	458	1,071	1,995	1,835	5,375	6,178	2,958	2,548	754	196
New Hampshire	10,411	421	854	1,325	972	2,036	2,162	1,099	1,099	370	73
Vermont	15,981	461	834	1,088	664	1,786	3,803	2,797	3,408	981	159
Massachusetts	17,361	1,168	2,755	3,696	2,081	3,020	2,478	1,016	891	208	54
Rhode Island	2,004	149	313	410	235	408	283	105	67	27	7
Connecticut	12,753	492	1,821	2,616	1,533	2,426	2,157	861	646	158	43
Middle Atlantic	257,276	7,812	20,992	32,875	22,319	57,070	65,350	27,309	19,505	3,478	566
New York	105,714	2,531	6,141	10,363	7,711	20,541	28,577	15,139	12,235	2,175	301
New Jersey	22,686	1,281	4,654	5,514	2,117	3,393	3,484	1,244	764	175	60
Pennsylvania	128,876	4,000	10,197	16,998	12,491	33,136	33,289	10,926	6,506	1,128	205
East North Central	798,690	14,498	40,772	68,880	68,888	171,319	228,110	113,038	80,257	11,554	1,374
Ohio	177,074	3,615	12,725	20,278	16,949	43,738	47,125	18,860	11,833	1,737	214
Indiana	153,593	3,820	10,395	17,553	15,306	32,605	37,616	19,454	14,488	2,112	244
Illinois	175,543	3,341	7,884	11,869	10,014	24,028	49,266	34,707	29,504	4,504	426
Michigan	138,922	1,791	6,173	13,384	17,729	36,236	36,529	15,393	10,031	1,423	233
Wisconsin	153,558	1,931	3,595	5,796	8,890	34,712	57,574	24,624	14,401	1,778	257
West North Central	905,248	12,544	26,506	39,232	38,488	100,278	232,300	149,360	189,939	78,709	37,892
Minnesota	165,225	2,127	3,549	5,277	6,789	21,488	55,675	33,669	30,842	5,084	725
Iowa	192,933	2,803	6,335	7,967	6,435	22,582	70,487	42,809	29,960	3,284	271
Missouri	201,614	2,119	9,072	16,742	18,365	37,444	50,582	29,432	29,174	7,210	1,474
North Dakota	61,943	434	323	490	366	776	4,462	2,831	20,337	21,999	9,925
South Dakota	62,520	706	715	931	844	2,007	8,801	7,270	20,515	11,557	9,174
Nebraska	*100,846*	*1,804*	*2,521*	*2,837*	*1,867*	*5,746*	*22,412*	*18,321*	*27,042*	*10,685*	*7,611*
Kansas	120,167	2,551	3,991	4,988	3,822	10,235	19,881	15,028	32,069	18,890	8,712
South Atlantic	858,971	17,388	92,092	201,861	132,234	182,216	123,102	46,289	39,783	15,793	8,213
Delaware	6,297	178	513	850	709	1,344	1,334	648	534	148	39
Maryland	32,500	1,079	3,597	5,041	3,138	5,978	6,985	3,234	2,616	659	173
Virginia	136,416	3,482	16,843	27,452	16,861	28,138	22,474	9,098	8,185	2,884	999
West Virginia	68,583	1,159	6,915	11,211	8,825	16,811	13,236	4,913	3,811	1,308	394
North Carolina	267,906	5,391	29,088	76,672	49,329	59,390	29,994	8,984	6,458	1,905	695
South Carolina	124,203	1,459	14,333	39,430	21,053	22,746	13,223	4,526	4,342	2,011	1,080
Georgia	165,523	2,500	12,490	27,472	24,486	39,142	29,080	11,899	10,655	5,038	2,761
Florida	57,543	2,140	8,313	13,733	7,833	8,667	6,776	2,987	3,182	1,840	2,072
East South Central	789,507	12,945	83,466	182,506	117,704	176,337	123,390	42,587	33,518	11,438	5,616
Kentucky	193,487	4,989	20,250	31,633	24,166	48,874	38,889	13,330	8,888	2,010	458
Tennessee	203,149	4,932	21,109	44,678	28,576	47,743	33,418	11,411	8,488	2,173	621
Alabama	176,956	1,532	16,660	38,257	33,191	40,029	24,486	8,845	7,998	3,593	2,365
Mississippi	215,915	1,492	25,447	67,938	31,771	39,691	26,597	9,001	8,144	3,662	2,172
West South Central	668,129	11,587	53,310	103,940	73,109	110,168	117,294	55,586	77,198	39,060	26,877
Arkansas	145,076	2,081	12,919	29,720	21,368	29,559	24,575	10,146	9,289	3,774	1,645
Louisiana	111,127	1,656	14,875	34,063	21,352	18,091	10,052	3,653	3,803	2,050	1,532
Oklahoma	118,979	2,049	5,216	8,265	8,724	16,279	26,828	12,800	23,354	10,584	4,880
Texas	292,947	5,801	20,300	31,892	21,665	46,239	55,839	28,987	40,752	22,652	18,820
Mountain	180,026	6,675	14,873	15,829	11,303	20,892	23,984	10,699	20,172	19,353	36,246
Montana	33,061	541	914	1,073	820	1,692	3,108	1,721	4,231	5,553	13,408
Idaho	38,740	1,395	2,928	3,396	3,720	7,976	7,111	2,856	4,071	2,759	2,528
Wyoming	11,402	267	349	311	284	713	1,643	827	1,551	1,403	4,054
Colorado	40,749	1,272	2,843	3,232	1,790	3,692	5,857	2,538	5,703	5,614	8,208
New Mexico	21,070	617	3,358	2,923	1,336	1,757	1,921	850	1,941	2,014	4,353
Arizona	9,321	520	1,310	1,365	752	982	1,015	434	808	675	1,460
Utah	22,826	1,915	2,940	3,251	2,394	3,682	2,990	1,297	1,611	1,099	1,647
Nevada	2,857	148	231	278	207	398	339	176	256	236	588
Pacific	*242,691*	*13,298*	*44,736*	*57,082*	*28,131*	*30,732*	*22,518*	*10,000*	*13,215*	*9,814*	*13,165*
Washington	65,175	2,076	11,688	15,834	8,056	8,610	6,277	2,563	3,501	3,010	3,560
Oregon	54,441	1,643	8,489	10,866	6,115	8,417	6,714	2,993	3,566	2,281	3,357
California	123,075	9,579	24,559	30,382	13,960	13,705	9,527	4,444	6,148	4,523	6,248

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II.

No. 835. Farms—Number, by Economic Class, by States: 1954

[Based on reports for a sample of farms. For total commercial farms and other farms, see table 838]

STATE	All farms	COMMERCIAL FARMS BY VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD						OTHER FARMS [1]		
		$250 to $1,199	$1,200 to $2,499	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$25,000 and over	Part-time	Residential	Abnormal
U.S. [2]	4,783,021	462,427	763,348	811,965	706,929	448,945	134,003	574,575	878,136	2,693
North	2,043,275	120,915	271,606	411,320	466,775	298,643	58,624	186,906	227,187	1,299
South	2,317,296	323,442	443,990	341,893	173,159	87,738	35,113	336,590	574,599	772
West [2]	422,450	18,070	47,752	58,752	66,995	62,564	40,266	51,079	76,350	622
N. E.	81,816	3,897	8,081	10,983	12,911	10,627	3,872	10,181	21,090	174
Maine	23,371	1,348	2,238	2,959	3,138	2,572	960	3,109	7,011	36
N. H.	10,423	628	1,002	1,340	1,238	953	274	1,501	3,466	21
Vt.	15,999	592	1,921	2,951	4,042	2,011	379	1,517	2,567	19
Mass.	17,316	876	1,775	2,167	2,498	2,545	1,100	2,396	3,894	65
R. I.	1,953	92	192	220	246	261	92	255	595	----------
Conn.	12,754	361	953	1,346	1,749	2,285	1,067	1,403	3,557	33
M. A.	257,199	13,864	30,070	42,043	48,194	34,235	8,348	33,139	47,030	276
N. Y.	105,671	4,938	11,789	19,026	22,988	14,970	3,604	11,388	16,831	137
N. J.	22,695	1,045	1,860	2,556	3,819	5,825	1,981	2,131	3,450	28
Pa.	128,833	7,881	16,421	20,461	21,387	13,440	2,763	19,620	26,749	111
E. N. C.	799,065	47,653	113,585	158,182	169,456	110,613	20,176	86,262	92,685	453
Ohio	177,098	11,465	24,955	31,778	32,497	19,744	3,018	24,545	28,972	124
Ind.	153,697	9,687	21,549	26,810	29,374	23,219	4,543	18,371	20,020	124
Ill.	175,705	9,570	18,058	26,949	41,557	42,087	9,580	12,570	15,296	38
Mich.	138,943	9,730	26,029	27,473	22,556	10,831	1,542	21,304	19,401	77
Wis.	153,622	7,201	22,994	45,172	43,472	14,732	1,493	9,472	8,996	90
W. N. C.	905,195	55,501	119,870	200,112	236,214	143,168	26,228	57,324	66,382	396
Minn.	165,324	9,350	23,103	40,588	46,975	23,503	3,008	10,033	8,687	77
Iowa	193,009	6,640	15,430	33,818	59,884	52,164	10,302	7,315	7,340	116
Mo.	201,680	23,048	36,590	37,062	28,307	12,719	2,581	25,800	35,515	58
N. Dak.	61,808	2,859	9,450	20,363	18,301	7,502	1,071	1,223	1,022	17
S. Dak.	62,350	2,740	7,602	17,504	20,871	9,585	1,494	1,266	1,241	47
Nebr.	100,733	3,918	10,716	24,452	32,050	18,846	4,171	3,107	3,433	40
Kans.	120,291	6,946	16,979	26,325	29,826	18,849	3,601	8,580	9,144	41
S. A.	858,675	102,654	152,093	142,647	70,469	30,076	10,898	117,135	232,296	407
Del.	6,291	340	740	910	1,050	1,289	676	585	700	1
Md.	32,483	2,123	4,078	5,024	5,097	4,402	1,318	4,012	6,398	31
Va.	136,370	16,997	23,777	16,482	7,752	4,500	1,893	21,863	43,032	74
W. Va.	68,570	8,833	5,737	3,162	2,269	1,148	355	12,039	35,003	24
N. C.	267,818	30,786	54,437	62,132	27,537	5,805	1,003	27,672	58,335	111
S. C.	124,188	18,322	24,483	20,731	6,632	2,220	742	19,955	31,050	53
Ga.	165,465	21,503	31,132	26,601	14,389	6,523	1,719	21,578	41,940	80
Fla.	57,490	3,750	7,709	7,605	5,743	4,189	3,192	9,431	15,838	33
E. S. C.	789,667	146,826	181,883	105,956	38,167	13,892	4,157	115,882	182,700	204
Ky.	193,446	29,242	40,762	32,448	14,810	4,683	839	24,507	46,074	81
Tenn.	203,385	39,138	46,618	25,945	9,376	2,782	609	33,727	45,141	49
Ala.	176,949	35,196	32,335	17,126	6,132	3,301	1,017	29,919	51,877	46
Miss.	215,887	43,250	62,168	30,437	7,849	3,126	1,692	27,729	39,608	28
W. S. C.	668,954	73,962	110,014	93,290	64,523	43,770	20,058	103,573	159,603	161
Ark.	145,292	19,269	27,791	20,223	11,789	6,363	3,315	20,114	36,412	16
La.	111,240	13,104	21,413	13,961	6,280	3,691	2,018	17,698	33,032	43
Okla.	119,270	12,490	17,964	18,952	15,048	8,028	1,527	20,231	24,992	38
Tex.	293,152	29,099	42,846	40,154	31,406	25,688	13,198	45,530	65,167	64
Mt.	179,871	9,572	21,654	29,536	34,156	28,292	13,229	18,007	25,063	362
Mont.	32,956	1,595	3,833	6,003	7,760	6,905	2,581	2,029	2,197	53
Idaho	38,810	1,657	4,349	7,002	8,735	7,220	2,319	3,447	4,043	38
Wyo.	11,355	569	1,434	2,179	2,558	1,952	941	917	783	22
Colo.	40,672	2,428	5,295	7,010	8,049	6,150	2,665	3,755	5,269	51
N. Mex.	20,977	1,840	2,309	2,117	2,251	2,024	1,467	2,670	6,256	43
Ariz.	9,285	301	761	858	909	1,273	2,114	1,111	1,894	64
Utah	23,008	1,030	3,390	4,065	3,493	2,296	841	3,752	4,056	85
Nev.	2,808	152	283	302	401	472	301	326	565	6
Pac.	242,579	8,498	26,098	29,216	32,839	34,272	27,037	33,072	51,287	260
Wash.	65,135	2,741	6,709	6,554	7,154	7,579	5,673	10,325	18,346	54
Oreg.	54,442	2,274	6,444	6,945	6,853	6,478	3,130	8,640	13,627	51
Calif.	123,002	3,483	12,945	15,717	18,832	20,215	18,234	14,107	19,314	155

[1] See headnote, table 836. [2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II.

No. 836. Farms—Number and Percent Distribution, by Type: 1950 and 1954

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Based on reports for a sample of farms. Type of farm determined on basis of relationship of value of sales from a particular source to total value of products sold for each farm. In general, value of sales from a particular source was 50 percent or more of total sales when a farm was classified as that type. Part-time farms include those with a value of products sold of $250–$1,199 and with operator either reporting 100 days or more of off-farm work or other income exceeding value of farm products sold. Residential farms include those with a value of farm products sold of less than $250. Abnormal farms include public and private institutional farms, experiment stations, community projects, etc.]

Type of farm	1950		1954	
	Number of farms (1,000)	Percent distribution	Number of farms (1,000)	Percent distribution
All farms	5,379	100.0	4,783	100.0
Commercial farms	3,706	68.9	3,328	69.6
Cash-grain farms	430	8.0	538	11.2
Cotton farms	609	11.3	525	11.0
Other field-crop farms	409	7.6	368	7.7
Vegetable farms	46	0.9	33	0.7
Fruit-and-nut farms	82	1.5	82	1.7
Dairy farms	602	11.2	549	11.5
Poultry farms	176	3.3	154	3.2
Livestock farms other than dairy and poultry	806	15.0	695	14.5
Commercial farms—Continued				
General farms:				
Primarily crop	85	1.6	80	1.7
Primarily livestock	135	2.5	63	1.3
Crop and livestock	275	5.1	204	4.3
Miscellaneous types	50	0.9	37	0.8
Other farms	1,673	31.1	1,455	30.4
Part-time farms	639	11.9	574	12.0
Residental farms	1,029	19.1	878	18.4
Abnormal farms	4	0.1	3	0.1

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II.

No. 837. Value of All Farm Products Sold, With Farms Reporting, by Source of Income: 1940, 1950, and 1954

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Value of farm products for Censuses of 1940 and 1950 refers to preceding calendar year]

Source of income	Number of farms reporting (1,000)			Value of farm products sold					
				Total ($1,000,000)			Average per farm reporting (dollars)		
	1940	1950	1954	1940	1950	1954	1940	1950	1954
All farms	[1] 6,097	5,382	4,782	(2)	22,051	24,645	(2)	4,097	5,153
Farms with no farm products sold	440	361	(2)						
All farm products sold	5,617	5,021	(2)	6,682	22,051	24,645	1,190	4,392	(2)
All crops sold	4,225	(2)	(2)	3,095	9,803	12,222	733	(2)	(2)
Field crops, other than vegetables and fruits and nuts sold	3,825	(2)	(2)	2,471	8,012	9,925	646	(2)	(2)
Vegetables sold	458	347	280	200	607	645	436	1,752	2,307
Fruits and nuts sold	669	381	(2)	295	792	1,198	442	2,077	(2)
Horticultural specialties sold	29	(2)	(2)	129	392	454	4,495	(2)	(2)
All livestock and livestock products sold	4,457	(2)	(2)	3,547	12,114	12,292	796	(2)	(2)
Dairy products sold	2,648	2,007	(2)	1,118	3,079	3,334	422	1,534	(2)
Poultry and poultry products sold	3,508	2,730	(2)	555	1,823	1,919	158	668	(2)
Livestock and livestock products, other than dairy and poultry, sold	(2)	(2)	(2)	1,874	7,211	7,039	(2)	(2)	(2)
Forest products sold	277	(2)	(2)	39	135	130	142	(2)	(2)

[1] Includes 39,542 unclassified farms for 1940 for which value of farm products sold are not available.
[2] Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II.

No. 838. Farms—Number, by Type of Farm, by States: 1954

[See headnote, table 836]

STATE	All farms	COMMERCIAL FARMS										Other farms
		Total[1]	Cash grain	Cotton	Other field crop	Vegetable	Fruit and nut	Dairy	Poultry	Livestock other than dairy and poultry	General	
U.S.[2]	4,783,021	3,327,617	537,838	525,208	367,771	32,561	82,064	548,763	154,257	694,636	347,466	1,455,404
The North	2,043,275	1,627,883	422,014	11,516	17,741	13,346	16,333	413,508	73,705	440,313	204,242	415,392
The South	2,317,296	1,405,335	70,821	502,089	338,597	12,008	20,217	90,281	59,274	186,052	110,732	911,961
The West[2]	422,450	294,399	45,003	11,603	11,433	7,207	45,514	44,974	21,278	68,271	32,492	128,051
New England	81,816	50,371	71	-------	4,842	1,297	1,992	24,671	10,413	1,936	2,107	31,445
Maine	23,371	13,215	40	-------	3,274	242	652	4,578	2,303	493	709	10,156
New Hampshire	10,423	5,435	6	-------	66	85	110	2,512	1,707	264	327	4,988
Vermont	15,999	11,896	5	-------	62	30	88	9,930	596	380	422	4,103
Massachusetts	17,316	10,961	5	-------	690	630	816	3,926	3,130	458	383	6,355
Rhode Island	1,953	1,103	5	-------	40	55	15	489	291	73	25	850
Connecticut	12,754	7,761	10	-------	710	255	311	3,236	2,386	268	241	4,993
Middle Atlantic	257,199	176,754	11,662	-------	2,929	5,353	6,378	91,120	25,493	12,592	16,101	80,445
New York	105,671	77,315	3,804	-------	1,082	2,344	3,781	49,182	6,963	3,406	4,710	28,356
New Jersey	22,695	17,086	952	-------	515	2,199	908	3,643	6,679	564	623	5,609
Pennsylvania	128,833	82,353	6,906	-------	1,332	810	1,689	38,295	11,851	8,622	10,768	46,480
E. N. Central	799,065	619,665	169,662	85	7,014	5,546	7,409	196,140	22,146	129,767	76,690	179,400
Ohio	177,098	123,457	35,626	-------	2,747	1,001	1,400	25,811	5,877	28,714	20,756	53,641
Indiana	153,697	115,182	39,395	-------	1,673	630	340	12,115	5,937	36,496	18,060	38,515
Illinois	175,705	147,801	69,296	85	115	907	558	13,302	3,232	43,830	15,604	27,904
Michigan	138,943	98,161	21,441	-------	1,525	2,090	4,390	37,562	4,653	10,400	14,694	40,782
Wisconsin	153,622	135,064	3,904	-------	954	918	721	107,350	2,447	10,327	7,576	18,558
W. N. Central	905,195	781,093	240,619	11,431	2,956	1,150	554	101,577	15,653	296,018	109,344	124,102
Minnesota	165,324	146,527	33,956	-------	1,142	489	140	49,812	4,636	28,040	27,739	18,797
Iowa	193,009	178,238	40,097	-------	43	170	15	8,540	3,198	104,799	21,122	14,771
Missouri	201,680	140,307	20,465	11,431	320	219	298	27,506	4,445	59,821	15,310	61,373
North Dakota	61,808	59,546	38,992	-------	830	15	-------	3,185	296	7,740	8,403	2,262
South Dakota	62,350	59,796	18,322	-------	87	25	-------	1,518	721	28,081	10,972	2,554
Nebraska	100,733	94,153	34,613	-------	466	80	25	2,839	895	42,127	12,986	6,580
Kansas	120,291	102,526	54,174	-------	68	152	76	8,177	1,462	25,410	12,812	17,765
South Atlantic	858,675	508,837	16,358	89,759	218,163	7,222	15,313	31,613	34,040	47,957	40,687	349,838
Delaware	6,291	5,005	1,147	-------	55	218	26	921	1,915	224	390	1,286
Maryland	32,483	22,042	2,747	-------	4,686	751	239	6,182	2,796	2,324	2,034	10,441
Virginia	136,370	71,401	3,376	195	32,352	702	1,221	7,735	5,220	12,560	6,793	64,969
West Virginia	68,570	21,504	749	-------	1,481	72	606	4,723	3,145	8,301	1,941	47,066
North Carolina	267,818	181,700	4,863	15,360	128,470	970	793	6,190	6,718	6,898	9,720	86,118
South Carolina	124,188	73,130	1,462	33,739	24,476	542	852	1,814	1,607	3,589	4,256	51,058
Georgia	165,465	101,867	1,729	39,177	21,071	880	382	3,099	10,742	9,880	12,755	63,598
Florida	57,490	32,188	285	1,288	5,572	3,087	11,194	949	1,897	4,181	2,198	25,302
E. S. Central	789,667	490,881	10,543	230,835	111,764	1,458	1,497	32,423	8,336	51,331	38,327	298,786
Kentucky	193,446	122,784	4,932	422	77,518	115	207	8,139	1,134	16,090	13,602	70,662
Tennessee	203,385	124,468	2,805	39,638	32,027	460	568	15,057	1,666	17,245	13,872	78,917
Alabama	176,949	95,107	1,303	67,295	1,777	506	502	2,585	3,396	9,335	6,737	81,842
Mississippi	215,887	148,522	1,503	123,480	442	377	220	6,642	2,140	8,661	4,116	67,365
W. S. Central	668,954	405,617	43,920	181,495	8,670	3,328	3,407	26,245	16,898	86,764	32,318	263,337
Arkansas	145,292	88,750	4,707	55,247	277	416	903	7,495	5,267	10,643	3,189	56,542
Louisiana	111,240	60,467	4,476	38,044	3,652	543	1,601	3,236	1,137	5,732	1,618	50,773
Oklahoma	119,270	74,009	20,323	9,780	1,314	243	214	7,136	1,554	22,341	10,889	45,261
Texas	293,152	182,391	14,414	78,424	3,427	2,126	689	8,378	8,940	48,048	16,622	110,761
Mountain	179,871	136,439	29,271	5,007	8,029	1,507	3,139	17,691	3,802	47,534	19,350	43,432
Montana	32,956	28,677	12,320	-------	751	45	170	1,681	339	10,668	2,519	4,279
Idaho	38,810	31,282	7,776	-------	4,007	154	382	6,620	510	4,883	6,578	7,528
Wyoming	11,355	9,633	1,183	-------	428	2	-------	771	109	5,890	1,184	1,722
Colorado	40,672	31,597	5,775	-------	1,955	620	1,060	3,477	796	12,806	4,822	9,075
New Mexico	20,977	12,008	750	2,733	300	123	501	784	236	5,665	866	8,969
Arizona	9,285	6,216	221	2,269	5	181	265	564	403	1,866	360	3,069
Utah	23,008	15,115	1,224	-------	562	356	751	3,544	1,342	4,544	2,725	7,893
Nevada	2,808	1,911	22	5	21	26	10	250	67	1,212	296	897
Pacific	242,579	157,960	15,732	6,596	3,404	5,700	42,375	27,283	17,476	20,737	13,142	84,619
Washington	65,135	36,410	7,111	-------	1,183	1,156	6,113	9,145	3,325	4,289	2,758	28,725
Oregon	54,442	32,124	4,102	-------	1,002	1,048	4,731	5,686	2,577	6,085	5,052	22,318
California	123,002	89,426	4,519	6,596	1,219	3,496	31,531	12,452	11,574	10,363	5,332	33,576

[1] Includes miscellaneous commercial farms not shown separately.
[2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II.

No. 839. Value of All Farm Products Sold, by Source of Income, by States: 1954

[In thousands of dollars. Calendar-year data]

STATE	All farm products sold	Field crops [1]	Vegetables	Fruits and nuts	Horticultural specialties	Dairy products	Poultry and poultry products	Livestock and livestock products [2]	Forest products
U.S. [3]	24,644,727	9,925,110	645,095	1,198,016	453,654	3,334,066	1,918,936	7,039,422	130,428
N.E.	535,177	98,456	12,643	24,820	33,667	184,109	143,150	26,686	11,647
Maine	139,541	56,037	2,404	3,886	1,744	24,339	41,123	5,248	4,759
N.H.	45,338	1,511	664	2,227	1,407	16,168	19,415	2,495	1,452
Vt.	86,446	2,018	248	2,440	425	64,327	6,109	6,446	4,434
Mass.	125,226	11,101	5,755	11,534	15,059	36,966	36,717	7,345	749
R.I.	15,317	1,929	398	347	2,116	6,246	3,584	679	19
Conn.	123,309	25,861	3,174	4,387	12,916	36,063	36,200	4,473	235
M.A.	1,514,071	193,241	84,113	95,847	99,963	603,689	273,186	155,689	8,343
N.Y.	668,488	74,635	35,200	54,417	37,758	334,322	78,292	48,837	5,028
N.J.	242,033	22,911	33,218	16,088	22,519	52,384	79,687	15,077	148
Pa.	603,550	95,696	15,695	25,342	39,687	216,983	115,207	91,775	3,167
E.N.C.	4,593,871	1,575,274	74,576	79,264	102,799	955,260	285,626	1,510,087	10,985
Ohio	844,013	305,197	13,709	12,949	36,213	149,101	69,991	255,322	1,531
Ind.	906,019	357,234	9,589	4,306	14,148	94,154	71,266	354,241	1,082
Ill.	1,505,886	675,028	14,310	6,571	24,738	121,005	51,963	611,641	630
Mich.	545,071	168,080	18,845	46,876	19,921	151,306	40,332	96,391	3,318
Wis.	792,882	69,735	18,122	8,563	7,779	439,694	52,073	192,492	4,423
W.N.C.	6,053,022	2,168,471	16,069	6,234	32,605	532,111	329,726	2,963,630	4,175
Minn.	983,995	327,237	10,486	936	9,467	198,700	102,875	332,401	1,893
Iowa	1,839,989	439,085	2,691	570	9,182	116,714	96,469	1,174,824	453
Mo.	733,734	257,632	1,587	3,557	7,160	84,203	51,247	326,841	1,507
N.Dak.	376,122	256,131	52	32	439	27,161	8,087	84,189	30
S. Dak.	436,001	159,129	136	60	1,000	20,257	18,797	236,564	55
Nebr.	880,842	305,710	412	325	2,079	35,922	28,613	507,711	69
Kans.	802,340	423,546	705	753	3,278	49,153	23,637	301,100	168
S.A.	2,630,511	1,229,594	130,697	260,369	56,056	257,719	350,653	304,597	40,824
Del.	81,565	13,515	5,478	997	2,804	6,965	48,572	3,029	204
Md.	195,072	47,510	10,838	5,011	5,697	55,818	42,831	26,355	1,012
Va.	363,699	132,063	10,029	23,616	6,457	52,714	57,751	73,721	7,347
W. Va.	90,461	7,154	554	12,249	2,100	16,275	24,634	25,816	1,680
N.C.	733,461	576,550	8,837	7,117	5,385	35,952	47,518	43,976	8,125
S.C.	251,711	174,175	7,822	9,944	1,596	15,448	16,289	22,183	4,254
Ga.	448,426	218,088	8,871	12,607	4,415	31,446	95,248	63,054	14,696
Fla.	466,116	60,539	78,267	188,828	27,601	43,101	17,810	46,463	3,506
E.S.C.	1,541,502	957,496	11,044	12,703	13,850	146,985	93,094	286,696	19,633
Ky.	424,654	248,837	1,252	2,646	2,689	44,339	14,180	108,847	1,864
Tenn.	353,215	192,936	3,510	4,099	4,264	49,782	16,091	79,014	3,519
Ala.	303,657	170,746	3,730	3,426	5,647	22,324	35,455	53,826	8,503
Miss.	459,976	344,977	2,552	2,532	1,251	30,540	27,367	45,010	5,747
W.S.C.	2,853,010	1,843,537	37,724	18,154	19,935	174,110	155,132	596,929	7,489
Ark.	491,765	368,384	2,385	4,970	1,446	21,849	50,175	39,689	2,866
La.	309,791	229,398	3,061	4,541	2,999	25,330	9,780	32,740	1,941
Okla.	409,386	210,977	1,600	1,624	2,807	35,612	15,119	141,362	285
Tex.	1,642,069	1,034,778	30,678	7,019	12,682	91,320	80,057	383,139	2,396
Mt.	1,810,249	807,456	47,972	32,051	13,495	121,327	46,032	737,783	4,132
Mont.	339,481	182,544	263	943	831	11,407	3,734	138,836	923
Idaho	332,126	185,146	3,597	6,507	1,434	37,731	5,504	90,654	1,552
Wyo.	115,135	23,818	487	19	408	4,721	1,158	84,287	237
Colo.	379,900	106,529	6,728	9,615	6,951	25,548	10,528	213,710	291
N. Mex.	155,090	76,984	3,339	3,572	529	7,652	2,512	60,353	149
Ariz.	328,197	199,225	30,495	6,897	2,072	13,098	3,274	72,295	839
Utah	126,576	28,602	2,699	4,470	1,209	18,407	18,821	52,276	90
Nev.	33,744	4,607	364	28	60	2,762	501	25,371	52
Pac.	3,113,314	1,051,583	230,256	668,574	81,283	358,755	242,338	457,325	23,199
Wash.	506,045	225,699	16,049	107,964	8,854	55,086	29,900	57,365	5,128
Oreg.	346,347	126,717	17,950	40,647	9,872	39,159	24,569	73,383	14,051
Calif.	2,260,921	699,166	196,258	519,963	62,558	264,510	187,869	326,577	4,020

[1] Other than vegetables and fruits and nuts.
[2] Other than dairy and poultry.
[3] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II.

No. 840. Farms—Number, by Color and Tenure of Operator, With Acreage and Value by Tenure of Operator: 1910 to 1954

[1950 data for value of farms and all 1954 data based on reports for a sample of farms. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 8-52]

Year, color, and region	All farms	Full owner	Part owner	Manager	Tenant: Cash [1]	Tenant: Other
NUMBER OF FARMS						
United States: [2]						
1910	6,361,502	3,354,897	593,825	58,104	712,294	1,642,382
1920	6,448,343	3,366,510	558,580	68,449	480,009	1,974,795
1930	6,288,648	2,911,644	656,750	55,889	489,210	2,175,155
1940	6,096,799	3,084,138	615,039	36,351	514,438	1,846,833
1950	5,382,162	3,089,583	824,923	23,527	212,790	1,231,339
1954	4,783,021	2,744,708	868,180	20,894	100,131	989,108
White:						
1910	5,440,619	3,159,088	548,413	56,560	447,851	1,228,707
1920	5,498,454	3,174,109	517,759	66,223	373,835	1,366,528
1930	5,372,578	2,752,787	612,887	52,767	387,834	1,566,303
1940	5,377,728	2,916,562	581,517	35,634	444,205	1,399,810
1950	4,801,243	2,936,122	769,573	23,056	171,375	901,117
1954	4,301,420	2,604,730	814,112	20,236	130,737	731,605
Nonwhite:						
1910	920,883	195,809	45,412	1,544	264,443	413,675
1920	949,889	192,401	40,821	2,226	106,174	608,267
1930	916,070	158,857	43,863	3,122	101,376	608,852
1940	719,071	167,576	33,522	717	70,233	447,023
1950	580,919	153,461	55,350	471	41,415	330,222
1954	481,601	139,978	54,068	658	29,394	257,503
The South:						
1910	3,097,547	1,329,390	215,121	16,284	453,060	1,083,692
1920	3,206,664	1,405,762	191,463	18,318	219,188	1,371,933
1930	3,223,816	1,190,683	224,992	17,358	238,032	1,552,751
1940	3,007,170	1,327,690	216,607	13,580	254,351	1,194,942
1950	2,652,423	1,411,123	325,999	9,979	119,855	785,467
1954	2,317,296	1,275,226	351,016	9,571	88,782	592,701
White:						
1910	2,207,406	1,154,100	171,944	15,084	192,094	674,184
1920	2,283,750	1,227,204	152,432	16,548	118,913	768,653
1930	2,342,129	1,050,187	183,469	16,529	140,112	951,832
1940	2,326,904	1,185,788	185,246	13,215	189,667	752,988
1950	2,093,333	1,269,641	274,135	9,740	80,293	459,524
1954	1,853,820	1,145,372	300,280	9,190	60,634	338,344
Nonwhite:						
1910	890,141	175,290	43,177	1,200	260,966	409,508
1920	922,914	178,558	39,031	1,770	100,275	603,280
1930	881,687	140,496	41,523	829	97,920	600,919
1940	680,266	141,902	31,361	365	64,684	441,954
1950	559,090	141,482	51,864	239	39,562	325,943
1954	463,476	129,854	50,736	381	28,148	254,357
LAND IN FARMS (1,000 acres)						
United States: [2]						
1910	878,798	464,923	133,631	53,731	67,847	158,666
1920	955,884	461,250	175,525	54,129	65,095	199,885
1930	986,771	372,450	245,926	61,986	71,370	235,039
1940	1,060,852	382,098	300,325	66,530	74,889	237,010
1950	1,158,566	418,970	422,394	105,241	42,203	169,757
1954	1,160,044	397,214	472,465	100,003	36,960	153,402
VALUE OF FARMS (LAND AND BUILDINGS) ($1,000)						
United States: [2]						
1910	34,801,126	17,310,639	5,056,295	1,456,959	10,977,232	
1920	66,316,003	30,710,721	9,153,502	2,665,216	6,012,819	17,773,744
1930	47,879,838	21,123,468	8,136,335	2,238,478	3,801,132	12,580,426
1940	33,641,739	15,297,274	6,112,411	1,442,657	2,227,608	8,561,788
1950	75,260,606	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
1954	97,582,918	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)

[1] For 1910, standing renters (renters paying a fixed quantity of products) were included with Cash tenants for all States; for 1920, those for northern and western States were included with Cash tenants, and those for the South with Other tenants.
[2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.
[3] Averages only available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II.

No. 841. Farms—Number, by Tenure of Operator, by States: 1950 and 1954

[1954 data based on reports for a sample of farms. For total number of farms (all tenures combined), see table 828]

STATE	NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY—								TENANTS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL	
	Full owners		Part owners		Managers		Tenants			
	1950	1954	1950	1954	1950	1954	1950	1954	1950	1954
United States[1]	3,089,583	2,744,708	824,923	868,180	23,527	20,894	1,444,129	1,149,239	26.8	24.0
The North	1,366,118	1,189,462	414,165	430,306	8,436	6,800	479,347	416,707	21.1	20.4
The South	1,411,123	1,275,226	325,999	351,016	9,979	9,571	905,322	681,483	34.1	29.4
The West [1]	312,342	280,020	84,759	86,858	5,112	4,523	59,460	51,049	12.9	12.1
New England	86,845	64,889	11,784	13,867	817	625	3,779	2,435	3.7	3.0
Maine	27,180	19,999	2,293	2,823	102	114	783	435	2.6	1.9
New Hampshire	11,366	8,352	1,490	1,772	94	57	441	242	3.3	2.3
Vermont	15,273	11,602	2,741	3,553	142	106	887	738	4.7	4.6
Massachusetts	18,766	14,019	2,440	2,623	277	254	737	420	3.3	2.4
Rhode Island	1,997	1,495	394	341	31	12	176	105	6.8	5.4
Connecticut	12,263	9,422	2,426	2,755	171	82	755	495	4.8	3.9
Middle Atlantic	234,472	195,711	36,987	42,212	1,934	1,356	23,309	17,920	7.9	7.0
New York	97,576	78,547	18,934	21,511	833	585	7,634	5,028	6.1	4.8
New Jersey	19,557	17,713	3,054	3,307	312	187	1,915	1,488	7.7	6.6
Pennsylvania	117,339	99,451	14,999	17,394	789	584	13,760	11,404	9.4	8.9
East North Central	562,255	492,161	144,522	152,869	3,165	2,635	175,462	151,400	19.8	18.9
Ohio	134,969	116,788	28,026	30,308	722	687	35,642	29,315	17.9	16.6
Indiana	105,365	94,188	28,615	30,829	539	425	32,108	28,255	19.3	18.4
Illinois	87,234	75,640	39,771	38,270	793	525	67,470	61,270	34.6	34.9
Michigan	113,914	99,027	27,231	29,163	492	406	13,952	10,347	9.0	7.4
Wisconsin	120,773	106,518	20,879	24,299	619	592	26,290	22,213	15.6	14.5
West North Central	482,546	436,701	220,872	221,358	2,520	2,184	276,797	244,952	28.2	27.1
Minnesota	106,487	96,758	34,843	36,171	375	304	37,396	32,091	20.9	19.4
Iowa	94,833	87,984	30,229	30,581	561	456	77,536	73,988	38.2	38.3
Missouri	146,427	128,124	36,674	37,742	555	503	46,389	35,311	20.2	17.5
North Dakota	25,483	23,467	25,493	25,488	125	95	14,300	12,758	21.9	20.6
South Dakota	20,697	19,714	25,334	24,288	224	197	20,197	18,151	30.4	29.1
Nebraska	37,939	35,141	27,164	26,342	333	327	41,747	38,923	38.9	38.6
Kansas	50,680	45,513	41,135	40,746	347	302	39,232	33,730	29.9	28.0
South Atlantic	546,883	497,734	100,491	115,504	3,936	3,917	307,688	241,520	32.1	28.1
Delaware	5,194	4,237	917	1,132	72	79	1,265	843	17.0	13.4
Maryland	25,671	22,505	3,387	4,344	338	337	6,711	5,297	18.6	16.3
District of Columbia	16	(2)	2	(2)	9	(2)	1	(2)	3.6	(2)
Virginia	108,338	94,431	16,209	19,185	571	595	25,879	22,159	17.1	16.2
West Virginia	67,583	56,243	5,280	5,943	218	169	8,353	6,215	10.3	9.1
North Carolina	142,085	129,239	35,422	41,429	516	564	110,485	96,586	38.3	36.1
South Carolina	59,282	57,626	16,495	17,337	401	446	63,186	48,779	45.3	39.3
Georgia	95,908	88,005	16,619	19,255	844	915	84,820	57,290	42.8	34.6
Florida	42,806	45,448	6,160	6,879	967	812	6,988	4,351	12.3	7.6
East South Central	478,925	428,840	97,736	109,430	2,062	2,040	334,279	249,357	36.6	31.6
Kentucky	143,455	126,118	25,493	28,523	416	384	49,112	38,421	22.5	19.9
Tennessee	134,670	121,221	28,851	30,590	377	388	67,733	51,186	29.2	25.2
Alabama	97,747	88,432	25,716	27,427	436	537	87,613	60,553	41.4	34.2
Mississippi	103,053	93,069	17,676	22,890	833	731	129,821	99,197	51.6	45.9
West South Central	385,315	348,652	127,772	126,082	3,981	3,614	263,355	190,606	33.7	28.5
Arkansas	93,643	77,739	19,640	18,652	544	638	68,602	48,263	37.6	33.2
Louisiana	62,810	60,360	11,584	12,828	588	528	49,199	37,524	39.6	33.7
Oklahoma	63,723	58,372	33,315	31,418	481	544	44,727	28,936	31.4	24.3
Texas	165,139	152,181	63,233	63,184	2,368	1,904	100,827	75,883	30.4	25.9
Mountain	112,155	101,177	49,543	49,933	1,922	1,794	31,238	26,967	16.0	15.0
Montana	16,090	14,493	13,573	13,425	267	251	5,155	4,787	14.7	14.5
Idaho	25,947	24,231	6,890	7,711	164	259	7,283	6,609	18.1	17.0
Wyoming	6,008	5,198	4,249	4,128	214	178	2,143	1,851	17.0	16.3
Colorado	23,582	20,938	11,255	10,457	366	305	10,375	8,972	22.8	22.1
New Mexico	14,533	12,769	5,731	5,656	278	249	3,057	2,303	13.0	11.0
Arizona	6,718	5,727	2,115	2,252	343	290	1,236	1,016	11.9	10.9
Utah	16,854	15,703	5,371	5,879	196	190	1,755	1,236	7.3	5.4
Nevada	2,423	2,118	359	425	94	72	234	193	7.5	6.9
Pacific	200,187	178,843	35,216	36,925	3,190	2,729	28,222	24,082	10.6	9.9
Washington	53,284	48,723	9,456	9,991	361	371	6,719	6,050	9.6	9.3
Oregon	46,069	41,250	8,282	8,606	273	336	5,203	4,250	8.7	7.8
California	100,834	88,870	17,478	18,328	2,556	2,022	16,300	13,782	11.9	11.2

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. [2] Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II.

No. 842. Mortgaged Farms—Number, Acreage, Value, and Indebtedness, by Tenure and Region: 1930 to 1956

[See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 53-60]

Region and tenure		Farms: Total number (1,000)	Farms: Mortgaged farms: Number (1,000)	Farms: Mortgaged farms: Percent of total	Land in farms: All farms (1,000 acres)	Land in farms: Mortgaged farms: Acres (1,000)	Land in farms: Mortgaged farms: Percent of total	Value of farms (land and buildings): All farms (mil. dol.)	Value of farms: Mortgaged farms: Amount (mil. dol.)	Value of farms: Mortgaged farms: Percent of total	Mortgage debt: Total (mil. dol.)	Mortgage debt: Ratio to value of mortgaged farms (percent)	Mortgage debt: Debt per acre	Mortgage debt: Debt per farm	Equity per mortgaged farm
U.S., all tenures [1]	1930	6,289	2,523	40.1	986,771	(2)	(2)	47,880	(2)	(2)	9,631	(2)	(2)	$3,817	(2)
	1940	6,097	2,364	38.8	1,060,852	457,374	43.1	33,642	15,874	47.2	6,586	41.5	$14.40	2,786	$3,929
	1950	5,382	1,480	27.5	1,158,565	303,610	26.2	74,705	22,049	29.5	5,579	25.3	18.38	3,769	11,125
	1956	4,783	(2)	(2)	1,160,044	348,687	30.1	106,577	36,282	34.0	9,066	25.0	26.00	(2)	(2)
Full owners	1930	2,912	1,232	42.3	372,450	182,081	48.9	21,123	10,955	51.9	4,337	39.6	23.82	3,521	5,374
	1940	3,084	1,278	41.4	382,098	180,452	47.2	15,297	7,887	51.6	3,353	42.5	18.58	2,623	3,547
	1950	3,090	894	28.9	418,970	135,343	32.3	32,690	11,273	34.5	3,116	27.6	23.03	3,485	9,123
	1956	2,745	909	33.1	397,214	149,111	37.5	44,007	17,626	40.1	4,720	26.8	31.65	5,191	14,194
Part owners (owned portion only)	1930	657	360	54.8	120,748	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	1940	615	336	54.7	144,639	93,882	64.9	3,564	2,358	66.2	1,106	46.9	11.78	3,287	3,724
	1950	825	281	34.1	228,304	90,079	39.5	11,440	4,585	40.1	1,179	25.7	13.08	4,187	12,103
	1956	868	368	42.4	261,031	117,087	44.9	18,963	9,087	47.9	2,312	25.4	19.75	6,278	18,397
Tenants and managers and rented portion of part-owner farms	1930	2,720	932	34.2	493,573	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	1940	2,398	749	31.2	534,115	183,040	34.3	14,780	5,628	38.1	2,127	37.8	11.62	2,840	4,674
	1950	1,468	305	20.8	511,291	78,188	15.3	30,574	6,190	20.2	1,284	20.7	16.43	4,213	16,095
	1956	1,170	(2)	(2)	501,798	82,489	16.4	43,607	9,570	21.9	2,034	21.3	24.66	(2)	(2)
The North, all tenures	1930	2,562	1,202	46.9	425,709	(2)	(2)	28,254	(2)	(2)	6,082	(2)	(2)	5,059	(2)
	1940	2,580	1,128	43.7	435,088	191,630	44.0	18,909	9,026	47.7	4,122	45.7	21.51	3,655	4,349
	1950	2,268	726	32.0	440,828	124,320	28.2	38,048	11,315	29.7	2,986	26.4	24.02	4,113	11,470
	1956	2,043	(2)	(2)	435,555	141,427	32.5	52,086	17,424	33.5	4,494	25.8	31.78	(2)	(2)
The South, all tenures	1930	3,224	1,068	33.1	343,086	(2)	(2)	12,344	(2)	(2)	2,061	(2)	(2)	1,931	(2)
	1940	3,007	1,003	33.4	370,168	163,471	44.2	9,716	4,221	43.4	1,502	35.6	9.19	1,497	2,710
	1950	2,652	586	22.1	393,214	102,683	26.1	22,609	6,122	27.1	1,470	24.0	14.32	2,508	7,937
	1956	2,317	(2)	(2)	387.002	111,886	28.9	32,699	10,574	32.3	2,566	24.3	22.93	(2)	(2)
The West, all tenures [1]	1930	503	253	50.4	217,975	(2)	(2)	7,282	(2)	(2)	1,487	(2)	(2)	5,872	(2)
	1940	510	233	45.7	255,596	102,273	40.0	5,016	2,626	52.4	962	36.6	9.41	4,133	7,151
	1950	462	168	36.4	324,523	76,607	23.6	14,048	4,612	32.8	1,123	24.3	14.66	6,676	20,747
	1956	422	(2)	(2)	337,487	95,374	28.3	21,792	8,284	38.0	2,006	24.2	21.03	(2)	(2)

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. [2] Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, and Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service; cooperative report, *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. III, part 5.

540262°—60——41

No. 843. Mortgaged Farms Operated by Owners—Number, Amount of Indebtedness, Acreage, and Value, by States: 1950 and 1956

[Comprises full-owner farms and the owned portion of part-owner farms]

STATE	Mortgaged farms operated by owners: Number		Mortgaged farms operated by owners: Percent of all owner-operated farms		Land in mortgaged farms (1,000 acres)		Value of mortgaged farms (land and buildings) (mil. dol.)		Amount of farm mortgage debt (mil. dol.)		Ratio of debt to value (percent)	
	1950	1956	1950	1956	1950	1956	1950	1956	1950	1956	1950	1956
U.S. [1]	1,175,571	1,277,508	30.0	35.4	225,422	266,197	15,859	26,713	4,295	7,032	27.1	26.3
North	626,466	635,765	35.2	39.3	94,331	106,702	8,050	12,483	2,327	3,447	28.9	27.6
South	396,929	472,654	22.9	29.1	68,504	81,953	4,185	7,647	1,052	1,922	25.1	25.1
West [1]	152,176	169,089	38.3	46.1	62,587	77,543	3,624	6,582	916	1,663	25.3	25.3
N.E.	39,862	34,662	40.4	44.0	4,510	4,428	468	598	134	178	28.8	29.8
Maine	8,598	7,703	29.2	33.8	1,193	1,203	68	87	20	28	28.8	31.6
N.H.	5,263	4,422	40.9	43.7	604	566	48	61	15	20	31.2	33.4
Vt.	8,522	8,169	56.2	53.9	1,549	1,703	87	115	30	39	35.1	34.1
Mass.	10,094	7,930	47.6	47.7	675	527	135	160	38	45	27.8	28.1
R.I.	967	884	40.4	48.1	60	47	16	26	4	6	24.4	23.8
Conn.	6,418	5,554	43.7	45.6	430	383	114	149	28	40	24.7	26.7
M.A.	94,574	88,930	34.8	37.4	9,710	9,905	1,093	1,586	337	457	30.8	28.8
N.Y.	45,160	41,348	38.8	41.3	5,468	5,697	509	714	156	210	30.6	29.5
N.J.	9,279	9,554	41.0	45.5	531	522	186	302	50	77	27.0	25.4
Pa.	40,135	38,028	30.3	32.5	3,712	3,686	398	570	131	169	32.8	29.7
E.N.C.	241,256	238,572	34.1	37.0	24,127	25,097	2,888	4,457	868	1,233	30.1	27.7
Ohio	51,666	51,355	31.7	34.9	4,208	4,323	597	979	182	264	30.4	27.0
Ind.	48,686	48,377	36.3	38.7	4,319	4,366	557	924	146	223	26.2	24.1
Ill.	33,887	33,769	26.7	29.6	3,737	4,034	606	966	158	229	26.1	23.7
Mich.	46,974	46,349	33.3	36.2	4,392	4,645	452	736	142	203	31.3	27.6
Wis.	60,043	58,722	42.4	44.9	7,472	7,730	676	853	241	314	35.6	36.8
W.N.C.	250,774	273,601	35.7	41.6	55,983	67,272	3,601	5,841	988	1,580	27.4	27.0
Minn.	55,553	60,680	39.3	45.6	9,044	10,490	727	1,189	223	359	30.7	30.2
Iowa	49,458	55,426	39.5	46.7	6,832	7,972	1,011	1,595	285	439	28.2	27.6
Mo.	60,590	61,126	33.1	36.8	7,721	8,441	489	749	135	220	27.6	29.4
N. Dak.	16,637	19,172	32.6	39.2	7,726	9,373	227	367	54	90	23.9	24.7
S. Dak.	16,586	19,547	36.0	44.4	8,708	10,773	262	428	68	108	26.1	25.2
Nebr.	22,804	24,777	35.0	40.3	9,091	10,972	440	755	112	181	25.5	24.0
Kans.	29,146	32,873	31.7	38.1	6,861	9,249	445	758	110	181	24.7	23.9
S.A.	139,187	170,837	21.5	27.8	17,130	21,803	1,290	2,703	343	674	26.6	24.9
Del.	1,878	1,733	30.7	32.3	191	205	24	39	8	11	35.7	29.3
Md.	9,855	9,991	33.9	37.2	1,015	1,111	138	248	44	66	31.5	26.5
Va.	20,952	25,964	16.8	22.9	2,429	2,967	239	430	64	119	26.9	27.6
W. Va.	11,638	10,416	16.0	16.7	1,259	1,212	81	95	22	27	27.2	28.7
N.C.	33,858	47,731	19.1	28.0	2,473	3,608	249	554	63	131	25.5	23.7
S.C.	17,407	20,456	23.0	27.3	1,877	2,065	137	202	34	57	24.5	28.2
Ga.	31,667	37,649	28.1	35.1	4,795	6,555	223	494	63	126	28.5	25.5
Fla.	11,932	16,897	24.4	32.3	3,091	4,079	200	641	44	137	22.2	21.3
E.S.C.	125,004	149,427	21.7	27.8	13,083	16,774	928	1,558	263	478	28.3	30.7
Ky.	32,370	37,785	19.2	24.4	3,131	3,950	299	380	84	118	28.1	31.1
Tenn.	32,319	38,772	19.8	25.5	2,763	3,188	228	388	63	120	27.8	30.8
Ala.	31,995	37,419	25.9	32.3	3,650	4,433	191	346	55	103	28.9	29.9
Miss.	28,320	35,451	23.5	30.6	3,540	5,204	210	445	60	136	28.6	30.7
W.S.C.	132,738	152,390	25.9	32.1	38,291	43,376	1,967	3,386	446	770	22.7	22.7
Ark.	23,714	27,987	20.9	29.0	3,018	4,156	186	314	49	90	26.3	28.6
La.	14,378	20,757	19.3	28.4	1,478	2,068	135	310	33	78	24.6	25.0
Okla.	31,340	33,186	32.3	37.0	6,740	8,029	341	601	88	157	25.7	26.1
Tex.	63,306	70,460	27.7	32.7	27,054	29,123	1,305	2,161	277	446	21.2	20.6
Mt.	61,361	68,513	37.9	45.3	46,256	57,817	1,400	2,582	353	660	25.2	25.6
Mont.	9,651	11,200	32.5	40.1	11,483	15,424	220	438	53	108	24.3	24.7
Idaho	13,892	16,766	42.3	52.5	3,568	5,112	262	550	67	140	25.7	25.5
Wyo.	4,837	4,960	47.2	53.2	7,782	9,479	135	213	31	58	23.2	27.0
Colo.	14,547	14,891	41.8	47.4	8,959	10,820	307	526	80	144	26.2	27.4
N. Mex.	5,971	6,346	29.5	34.4	8,519	7,762	170	281	41	70	24.0	24.9
Ariz.	3,335	3,734	37.8	46.8	2,130	3,675	112	248	30	56	26.3	22.5
Utah	8,217	9,395	37.0	43.5	2,394	3,246	159	238	39	63	24.7	26.4
Nev.	911	1,221	32.7	43.9	1,422	2,297	36	87	11	22	29.5	24.8
Pac.	90,815	100,576	38.6	46.6	16,331	19,727	2,224	4,000	563	1,003	25.3	25.1
Wash.	22,361	26,673	35.6	45.4	3,354	4,050	369	640	101	180	27.4	28.2
Oreg.	20,628	22,882	38.0	45.9	5,749	7,124	366	629	100	179	27.4	28.4
Calif.	47,826	51,021	40.4	47.6	7,228	8,552	1,489	2,731	362	644	24.3	23.6

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, and Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service; cooperative report, *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. III, part 5.

No. 844. Balance Sheet of Agriculture: 1940 to 1960

[In billions of dollars. As of January 1. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1954	1955	1957	1958	1959	1960 (prel.)
Assets	**53.0**	**93.1**	**130.8**	**159.7**	**164.7**	**176.4**	**186.4**	**203.1**	**208.2**
Physical assets:									
Real estate	33.6	53.9	75.3	94.7	98.8	109.5	116.3	125.1	128.6
Non-real-estate:									
Livestock	5.1	9.0	12.9	11.7	11.2	11.1	14.1	18.1	
Machinery and motor vehicles	3.1	6.3	11.3	16.3	16.2	17.2	17.4	18.4	
Crops stored on and off farms [1]	2.7	6.7	7.6	9.2	9.6	8.3	7.6	9.4	60.2
Household furnishings and equipment [2]	4.3	4.7	7.8	10.8	11.4	12.4	12.8	13.1	
Financial assets:									
Deposits and currency	3.2	7.9	9.1	9.4	9.4	9.3	9.5	10.0	
United States savings bonds	.2	3.4	4.7	4.7	5.0	5.1	5.1	5.2	19.4
Investments in cooperatives	.8	1.2	2.1	2.9	3.1	3.5	3.6	3.8	
Claims	**53.0**	**93.1**	**130.8**	**159.7**	**164.7**	**176.4**	**186.4**	**203.1**	**208.2**
Liabilities, total	10.0	8.3	12.5	17.1	17.8	19.5	20.2	23.3	24.0
Real estate debt	6.6	4.9	5.6	7.8	8.3	9.9	10.5	11.3	12.0
Non-real-estate debt to—									
Commodity Credit Corporation [3]	.4	.7	1.7	2.4	2.2	1.6	1.2	2.5	
Other reporting institutions [4]	1.5	1.6	2.8	3.7	4.0	4.5	5.0	5.8	12.0
Nonreporting creditors [5]	1.5	1.1	2.4	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.7	
Proprietors' equities	43.0	84.8	118.3	142.6	146.9	156.9	166.2	179.8	184.2

[1] Includes all crops held on farms for whatever purpose and crops held off farms as security for Commodity Credit Corporation loans. The latter on Jan. 1, 1959, totaled $1,877 million.
[2] Estimated valuation for 1940, plus purchases minus depreciation since then.
[3] Includes loans held and loans guaranteed. Although these are nonrecourse loans, they are included as liabilities because borrowers must either repay in cash or deliver the commodities on which they were based. The values of the underlying commodities are included among the assets; hence, the loans must be included as liabilities to avoid overstating the amount of proprietors' equities.
[4] Loans of all operating banks, production credit associations, and Farmers Home Administration, and discounts of Federal intermediate credit banks for agricultural credit corporations and livestock loan companies.
[5] Loans and credits extended by dealers, merchants, finance companies, individuals, and others. Estimates based on fragmentary data.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service; *The Balance Sheet of Agriculture.*

No. 845. Off-Farm Income of Farm Operator Families, by Source: 1955

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

SOURCE OF INCOME	Income ($1,000)
Total off-farm income	**8,006,472**
Farm sources [1]	1,066,728
Nonfarm sources	6,939,744
eceived by farm operator	6,383,624
Off-farm business or self-employment	1,267,414
Farm custom work	205,521
Farm trucking and hauling	65,485
Nonfarm business	996,408
Working for others for wages or salary	3,423,210
Farm work	229,593
Nonfarm work	3,193,617
ental of farm real estate	455,880
ental of nonfarm real estate	173,014
oomers and boarders	53,183
Received by farm operator—Continued	
Interest, dividends, trust funds, or royalties	450,052
Veteran's pensions and compensation, veteran's school allotment, serviceman's family allotment	189,832
Retirement pay, unemployment compensation, old-age pension, annuities, alimony, regular contributions or welfare received	325,559
Any other personal income	45,480
Received by wife	828,916
Farm sources [1]	22,401
Nonfarm sources	806,514
Received by other family members	793,932
Farm sources [1]	87,848
Nonfarm sources	706,084

Excludes income received from farm on which family was living.

urce: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, and Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Market-Service and Agricultural Research Service; cooperative report, *Farmers Expenditures* (*U.S. Census of culture: 1954*, Vol. III, part 11).

No. 846. Farm Income and Expenses: 1940 to 1959

[Farm income in millions of dollars. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times, to 1957*, series K 81 and K 122-128]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Realized gross income	11,038	25,772	32,482	33,332	34,626	34,389	38,291	36,991
Cash receipts, total	9,105	22,405	28,795	29,785	31,117	30,840	34,649	33,459
Crops	3,469	9,655	12,410	13,676	14,252	12,461	14,259	14,441
Livestock and livestock products	4,913	12,008	16,102	15,880	16,312	17,363	19,301	18,336
Government payments	723	742	283	229	553	1,016	1,089	682
Value of home consumption	1,210	2,356	2,223	1,806	1,775	1,762	1,761	1,621
Rental value of dwellings	723	1,011	1,464	1,741	1,734	1,787	1,881	1,912
Total expenses of agricultural production	6,749	12,922	19,297	21,862	22,594	23,371	25,152	26,030
Current farm operating expense (excluding hired labor)	3,732	7,441	11,467	12,793	13,385	13,908	15,287	15,912
Feed purchased	998	2,738	3,283	3,840	4,058	4,083	4,512	4,453
Livestock purchased	517	1,011	2,004	1,530	1,629	1,957	2,680	2,898
Seed purchased [1]	197	435	531	577	537	529	534	530
Fertilizer and lime	306	657	978	1,256	1,241	1,280	1,305	1,387
Repairs and operation of capital items [2]	1,006	1,626	2,921	3,423	3,617	3,773	3,788	4,034
Miscellaneous [3]	708	974	1,750	2,167	2,303	2,286	2,468	2,610
Depreciation and other consumption of farm capital	796	1,340	2,736	3,722	3,722	3,885	3,988	4,162
Taxes on farms	451	557	919	1,149	1,199	1,277	1,346	1,419
Interest on farm mortgage debt	293	221	264	405	446	487	524	580
Wages paid hired farm labor [4]	1,029	2,299	2,678	2,736	2,733	2,785	2,885	2,930
Net rent to nonfarm landlords	448	1,064	1,233	1,057	1,109	1,029	1,122	1,027
Realized net income of farm operators from farming	4,289	12,850	13,185	11,470	12,032	11,018	13,139	10,961
Adjustment for inventory changes	+281	−439	+815	+297	−415	+762	+1,059	+847
Total net income of farm operators from farming	4,570	12,411	14,000	11,767	11,617	11,780	14,198	11,808
Farm wages to laborers living on farms	729	1,610	1,696	1,738	1,741	1,776	1,808	1,811
Net income to persons on farms from farming	5,299	14,021	15,696	13,505	13,358	13,556	16,006	13,619

[1] Includes bulbs, plants, and trees.
[2] Includes expenditures for repairs and maintenance of farm buildings; petroleum fuel and oil, other motor-vehicle operation, and repairs on other machinery.
[3] Includes short-term interest, pesticides, ginning, electricity and telephones (business share), livestock marketing charges (excluding feed and transportation), containers, irrigation, grazing, veterinary services and medicines, net insurance premiums (crop, fire, wind and hail), and miscellaneous dairy, nursery, greenhouse, apiary, and other supplies.
[4] Includes cash wages, perquisites, and Social Security taxes paid by employers.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; *The Farm Income Situation* and annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*.

No. 847. Prices Received and Paid by Farmers—Indexes, by Major Groups of Products: 1940 to 1959

[1910-14=100. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Indexes cover 55 major farm products. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 129-138]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Prices received by farmers:								
All farm products [1]	100	207	258	232	230	235	250	240
Crops [1]	90	202	233	231	235	225	223	221
Food grains	84	172	224	228	224	225	208	202
Feed grains and hay	85	167	193	183	182	166	154	156
Tobacco	134	360	402	437	452	466	482	506
Cotton	83	179	282	272	268	263	253	266
Fruits	81	228	194	202	215	203	249	212
Commercial vegetables	122	240	211	223	232	227	238	235
Oil-bearing crops	103	228	276	249	255	244	225	219
Livestock [1]	109	211	280	234	226	244	273	256
Meat animals	108	207	340	246	235	275	335	313
Dairy products	120	229	249	247	255	259	254	256
Poultry and eggs	98	198	186	191	176	162	169	142
Prices paid by farmers:								
All commodities [2]	124	190	256	276	278	286	293	297
Living and production	122	179	246	259	260	267	273	275
Living [3]	121	182	246	270	274	282	287	289
Production [4]	123	176	246	251	250	257	264	266
Interest payable per acre	102	75	89	136	150	163	176	194
Taxes payable per acre	189	192	320	394	421	440	470	496
Wage rates for hired farm labor [5]	129	359	425	516	536	558	574	615
Parity ratio [6]	81	109	101	84	83	82	85	81

[1] Includes products not shown separately. [2] Prices paid, including interest, taxes, and wage rates.
[3] All commodities bought for use in family maintenance. [4] All commodities bought for use in production.
[5] Simple average of quarterly indexes seasonally adjusted.
[6] Ratio of prices received to prices paid, including interest, taxes, and wage rates.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*.

No. 848. Farm Income—Cash Receipts, 1958 and 1959, From Farm Marketing and Government Payments, 1959, and Principal Commodities in Order of Cash Receipts, 1958, by States

[In millions of dollars. Cattle includes calves, and sheep includes lambs]

STATE	1958	1959				Principal commodities in order of cash receipts, 1958
		Total	Farm marketings		Gov't payments	
			Crops	Livestock and products		
United States [1]	34,649.2	33,459.0	14,441.4	18,336.1	681.5	**Cattle, dairy prod., hogs, wheat.**
New England	751.1	682.0	200.5	475.9	5.6	
Maine	210.2	173.1	60.3	110.6	2.3	Potatoes, broilers, dairy products, eggs.
New Hampshire	63.1	58.2	10.0	47.5	.7	Eggs, dairy products, broilers, cattle.
Vermont	115.5	116.6	11.6	103.6	1.5	Dairy products, cattle, eggs, apples.
Massachusetts	171.1	157.8	55.7	101.6	.6	Dairy products, eggs, broilers, cattle.
Rhode Island	22.1	21.2	6.6	14.5	.1	Dairy products, eggs, potatoes.
Connecticut	169.0	155.1	56.4	98.2	.5	Dairy products, eggs, broilers.
Middle Atlantic	1,971.2	1,929.7	557.7	1,349.6	22.3	
New York	858.7	847.4	237.0	599.7	10.7	Dairy products, cattle, eggs, apples.
New Jersey	316.8	297.9	125.0	171.3	1.6	Eggs, dairy products, cattle, tomatoes.
Pennsylvania	795.7	784.4	195.8	578.7	9.9	Dairy products, eggs, cattle, broilers.
East North Central	6,147.3	5,814.1	2,007.4	3,724.5	82.2	
Ohio	1,017.6	973.6	371.6	586.1	16.0	Dairy products, hogs, cattle, soybeans.
Indiana	1,127.6	1,044.9	379.0	649.4	16.5	Hogs, cattle, dairy products, soybeans.
Illinois	2,125.1	2,001.7	819.3	1,163.3	19.2	Cattle, hogs, corn, soybeans.
Michigan	739.7	720.2	318.1	386.4	15.7	Dairy products, cattle, wheat, eggs.
Wisconsin	1,137.4	1,073.7	119.5	939.4	14.8	Dairy products, cattle, hogs, eggs.
West North Central	9,181.2	8,461.3	2,562.3	5,714.9	184.1	
Minnesota	1,509.5	1,404.7	349.7	1,024.6	31.0	Cattle, dairy products, hogs, soybeans.
Iowa	2,619.4	2,408.9	427.0	1,961.2	20.7	Cattle, hogs, corn, soybeans.
Missouri	1,153.6	1,120.4	372.9	720.6	26.9	Cattle, hogs, dairy products, soybeans.
North Dakota	685.6	564.9	322.8	211.0	31.2	Wheat, cattle, barley, flaxseed.
South Dakota	710.0	604.6	118.2	460.1	26.4	Cattle, hogs, wheat, corn.
Nebraska	1,284.7	1,197.3	394.8	782.6	19.9	Cattle, wheat, corn, hogs.
Kansas	1,218.6	1,160.5	576.9	555.5	28.1	Wheat, cattle, sorghum grain, dairy products.
South Atlantic	3,848.7	3,795.2	2,199.7	1,533.3	62.2	
Delaware	116.9	100.0	30.8	68.4	.8	Broilers, dairy products, corn, soybeans.
Maryland	264.5	255.0	82.5	169.6	3.0	Dairy products, broilers, cattle, tobacco.
Virginia	470.0	473.6	222.3	244.0	7.2	Dairy products, tobacco, cattle, broilers.
West Virginia	113.6	115.0	26.5	85.5	3.0	Cattle, dairy products, chickens,[2] eggs.
North Carolina	1,048.2	974.9	674.0	290.3	10.6	Tobacco, broilers, dairy products, eggs.
South Carolina	369.4	364.4	251.1	102.1	11.3	Tobacco, cotton lint, forest, cattle.
Georgia	769.1	723.4	328.1	375.1	20.2	Broilers, cattle, hogs, cotton lint.
Florida	696.9	788.9	584.4	198.3	6.1	Oranges, dairy products, cattle, grapefruit.
East South Central	2,193.9	2,269.0	1,148.0	1,065.2	55.9	
Kentucky	570.5	593.3	293.3	282.1	17.9	Tobacco, cattle, dairy products, hogs.
Tennessee	515.0	533.4	272.7	246.7	14.1	Cattle, dairy products, cotton lint, tobacco.
Alabama	520.8	513.0	227.2	275.5	10.3	Cattle, cotton lint, broilers, hogs.
Mississippi	587.6	629.4	354.8	260.9	13.6	Cotton lint, cattle, broilers, dairy products.
West South Central	4,186.4	4,016.1	2,294.5	1,588.7	132.9	
Arkansas	627.9	706.8	472.3	222.5	12.0	Cotton lint, soybeans, cattle, broilers.
Louisiana	391.3	405.0	239.0	152.2	13.7	Cattle, rice, cotton lint, dairy products.
Oklahoma	672.4	625.9	274.2	327.3	24.4	Cattle, wheat, cotton lint, dairy products.
Texas	2,494.8	2,278.4	1,308.9	886.7	82.9	Cotton lint, cattle, sorghum grain, dairy products.
Mountain	2,530.1	2,494.5	1,050.6	1,349.7	94.2	
Montana	453.8	442.9	209.4	218.3	15.1	Cattle, wheat, barley, dairy products.
Idaho	414.1	423.0	214.9	194.1	13.9	Cattle, wheat, potatoes, dairy products.
Wyoming	173.6	171.5	29.7	130.2	11.5	Cattle, sheep, wheat, sugar beets.
Colorado	589.0	584.9	222.0	338.0	24.9	Cattle, wheat, dairy products, sugar beets.
New Mexico	238.6	245.0	96.9	133.1	14.9	Cattle, cotton lint, dairy products, sheep.
Arizona	440.7	407.9	237.3	166.9	3.6	Cattle, cotton lint, lettuce, dairy products.
Utah	166.9	166.4	34.4	123.1	8.9	Cattle, dairy products, sheep, turkeys.
Nevada	53.3	52.9	5.8	45.8	1.3	Cattle, sheep, dairy products, hay.
Pacific	3,839.4	3,997.1	2,420.8	1,534.2	42.1	
Washington	579.6	566.5	337.8	219.2	9.5	Wheat, cattle, dairy products, apples.
Oregon	407.0	429.0	229.7	190.4	8.8	Cattle, wheat, dairy products, eggs.
California	2,852.8	3,001.6	1,853.3	1,124.6	23.7	Cattle, dairy products, cotton lint, grapes.

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. [2] Includes broilers.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; *The Farm Income Situation.*

No. 849. Farm Income—Cash Receipts From Farm Marketings of Crops and Livestock and Products: 1940 to 1959

[In millions of dollars. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Farm marketings, total	8,382	21,663	28,512	29,556	30,564	29,824	33,560	32,777
All crops	3,469	9,655	12,410	13,676	14,252	12,461	14,259	14,441
Cotton (lint and seed)	638	1,208	2,434	2,568	2,515	1,770	2,134	2,434
Tobacco	242	898	1,061	1,225	1,162	971	1,008	1,076
Food grains	479	1,563	1,941	1,991	2,154	1,861	2,510	2,249
Oilbearing crops	126	615	936	1,130	1,167	1,182	1,424	1,289
Feed crops	600	1,509	2,143	2,542	2,626	2,366	2,781	2,763
Vegetables	559	1,611	1,347	1,558	1,746	1,569	1,589	1,605
Fruits and tree nuts	446	1,498	1,311	1,408	1,505	1,427	1,503	1,585
Sugar crops	79	151	205	200	214	230	235	250
Other crops[1]	300	602	1,032	1,054	1,163	1,085	1,075	1,190
All livestock and products	4,913	12,008	16,102	15,880	16,312	17,363	19,301	18,336
Hogs	836	2,263	3,214	2,709	2,628	3,090	3,416	2,806
Cattle and calves	1,375	3,318	5,680	5,174	5,351	5,975	7,403	7,465
Sheep and lambs	180	319	387	316	331	334	359	332
Wool	106	126	130	89	111	104	82	98
Dairy products	1,521	3,021	3,719	4,222	4,488	4,643	4,562	4,597
Poultry and eggs	828	2,817	2,839	3,196	3,209	3,029	3,286	2,850
Other [2]	67	144	133	174	194	188	193	188

[1] Greenhouse and nursery products, forest products, legume and grass seeds, hops, mint, broomcorn, popcorn, hemp fiber and seed, and flax fiber.
[2] Horses, mules, mohair, honey, beeswax, bees, goats, rabbits, and fur animals.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; *The Farm Income Situation.*

No. 850. Farm Marketings, by Price Support Status: 1950 to 1958

[In millions of dollars. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

CROPS	TOTAL MARKET SALES				PERCENT OF TOTAL			
	1950	1955	1957	1958	1950	1955	1957	1958
Total	28,512	29,556	29,824	33,560	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under price support	12,205	13,564	12,933	14,560	42.8	45.9	43.4	43.4
Under mandatory support	10,426	11,520	10,894	11,923	36.6	39.0	36.5	35.5
Basic commodities	6,563	7,194	5,910	7,037	23.0	24.3	19.8	21.0
Cotton	2,143	2,324	1,571	1,928	7.5	7.9	5.3	5.7
Wheat	1,732	1,698	1,627	2,253	6.1	5.7	5.5	6.7
Corn	1,232	1,507	1,386	1,412	4.3	5.1	4.6	4.2
Tobacco	1,061	1,225	971	1,007	3.7	4.1	3.3	3.0
Rice	189	270	214	233	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.7
Peanuts	206	170	141	203	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6
Nonbasic commodities	3,863	4,328	4,984	4,886	13.6	14.7	16.7	14.6
Dairy products	3,719	4,222	4,643	4,562	13.0	14.3	15.6	13.6
Wool	130	89	104	82	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2
Mohair	10	14	16	14	-------	-------	0.1	(1)
Tung nuts	4	1	5	7	-------	-------	(1)	(1)
Sugar beets	-------	-------	171	175	-------	-------	0.6	0.5
Sugarcane	-------	-------	45	46	-------	-------	0.2	0.1
Under nonmandatory support	1,779	2,044	2,039	2,637	6.2	6.9	6.8	7.9
Soybeans	596	832	950	1,117	2.1	2.8	3.2	3.3
Cottonseed	290	244	199	206	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6
Oats	229	246	203	213	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6
Barley	194	238	238	289	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9
Dry beans	113	124	114	123	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Flaxseed	130	127	86	97	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3
Sorghum grain	209	211	230	569	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.7
Rye	18	22	19	23	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Not under price support	16,307	15,993	16,891	19,001	57.2	54.1	56.6	56.6

[1] Less than 0.05 percent.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; *The Farm Income Situation.*

No. 851. Prices Received and Parity Prices for Selected Farm Products: 1960

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

COMMODITY	Unit	Adjusted base price [1]	Average price, March 15	Effective parity price based on data for March [2]	Average price as percentage of parity price, March
Basic commodities:					
Cotton, American upland	Ct. per lb	12.92	28.23	38.76	73
Wheat	Dol. per bu	7.92	1.82	2.38	76
Rice	Dol. per cwt	1.98	4.82	5.94	81
Corn	Dol. per bu	.545	.999	1.64	61
Peanuts	Ct. per lb	[3] 4.31	10.3	12.9	80
Designated nonbasic commodities:					
Milkfat, in cream	do	24.7	58.9	74.1	79
All milk, wholesale	Dol. per cwt	1.67	[4] 4.15	5.01	[5] 84
Wool	Ct. per lb	[3] 24.8	[6] 43.2	74.4	[6] 58
Other nonbasic commodities:					
Barley	Dol. per bu	.424	.839	1.27	66
Beans, dry edible	Dol. per cwt	2.96	7.41	8.88	83
Cottonseed	Dol. per ton	[3] 22.40	39.80	67.20	59
Flaxseed	Dol. per bu	1.28	2.81	3.84	73
Oats	do	.281	.676	.843	80
Rye	do	.498	.883	1.49	59
Sorghum grain	Dol. per cwt	.835	1.53	2.50	61
Soybeans	Dol. per bu	.973	1.99	2.92	68
Potatoes	Dol. per cwt	[3] .780	[7] 2.65	2.34	113
Sweetpotatoes	do	1.84	3.46	5.52	63
Grapefruit [8]	Dol. per box	[9] 1.25	1.02	[10] 1.09	94
Lemons [8]	do	[3] .776	1.10	2.33	47
Limes [8]	do	[3] 1.15	6.90	3.45	200
Oranges [8]	do	[3] .714	2.52	2.14	118
Tangerines [8]	do	[9] .312	----------	[10] 2.72	----------
Apples, for fresh use [11]	Dol. per bu	.831	2.19	2.49	88
Beef cattle	Dol. per cwt	7.92	21.60	23.80	91
Calves	do	8.75	25.10	26.20	96
All chickens, live	Ct. per lb	8.59	17.5	25.8	68
Eggs	Ct. per doz	15.5	32.3	46.5	[5] 72
Hogs	Dol. per cwt	7.14	15.10	21.40	71
Lambs	do	8.55	20.30	25.60	79
Turkeys, live	Ct. per lb	11.6	26.5	34.8	76

[1] Adjusted base price 1910–14 derived from 120-month, January 1950–December 1959, average by dividing by 255 percent, the 120-month average of the Index of Prices Received by Farmers, unless otherwise noted.
[2] These parity prices are the legally applicable parity prices for April 1960.
[3] Adjusted base price 1910–14 derived from 10-season average prices 1950–59.
[4] Estimated average price for the month for all milk sold to plants and dealers.
[5] Seasonally adjusted price as percentage of parity price.
[6] Average local market price for wool sold; does not include incentive payment to bring season average return to 62 cents per pound.
[7] Average for the month.
[8] Equivalent on-tree returns for all methods of sale.
[9] 10-season average 1919–28.
[10] Transitional parity, nonbasic commodities 45 percent of parity price computed under formula in use prior to January 1, 1950.
[11] Equivalent packing house—door returns for Pacific Coast States and prices as sold for other States.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; *Agricultural Prices*.

No. 852. Commodity Credit Corporation—Loans Made and Outstanding, Cost of Acquisitions, Value of Commodities Owned, Sales, and Storage Costs: 1950 to 1959

[**In millions of dollars.** As of June 30 or for years ending June 30. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

YEAR	Loans made	Loans outstanding (book value)	Cost of acquisitions [1]	Value of commodities owned [1]	SALES AND DONATIONS [1]		PRICE SUPPORT COMMODITIES STORAGE AND HANDLING COSTS			
					Total	Exports	Total	Wheat	Corn	Other
1950	2,023	923	2,464	2,624	933	624	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1951	771	354	721	1,433	2,115	862	117	51	31	36
1952	949	390	383	1,073	905	475	73	33	28	12
1953	2,129	1,163	1,598	2,339	520	211	120	81	20	20
1954	3,355	2,368	2,396	3,668	1,424	663	237	142	44	51
1955	2,377	2,137	2,854	4,972	2,115	1,313	333	185	54	95
1956	3,024	2,319	2,967	5,972	2,723	1,936	374	185	72	117
1957	2,445	1,994	2,800	5,371	4,208	3,040	364	162	117	85
1958	2,135	1,600	2,759	5,455	3,459	2,394	409	152	140	117
1959	3,543	2,480	2,558	6,200	2,610	1,328	482	205	134	143

[1] Price support commodities only. [2] Not available.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Commodity Stabilization Service and Commodity Credit Corporation.

No. 853. Commodity Credit Corporation—Total Loans Made, 1933 to 1959; and Loans Outstanding, Inventories, and Cost of Acquisitions, 1959

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. The Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC), established in 1933, is the financial organization through which farm price support is carried out by loans, purchases, and other operations. CCC now carries on 6 separate activities—price support, storage facilities, supply, foreign purchase, commodity export, and International Wheat Agreement programs]

Commodity	1933 to 1959				1959			
	Loans made,[1] cumulative			Realized program gains or losses[2] (−)	Loans outstanding[3] (book value)	Cost of acquisitions[4]	Inventories of commodities owned[3]	
	Quantity		Amount				Quantity, total[5]	Cost
	Unit	Pledged						
		1,000	*$1,000*	*$1,000*	*$1,000*	*$1,000*	*1,000*	*$1,000*
Total			30,275,106	−6,416,027	2,480,302	2,558,750		6,201,096
Barley	Bu	652,187	639,226	−132,181	39,335	45,801	99,343	116,148
Beans, dry	Cwt	35,868	258,863	−73,890	9	4,385	530	3,856
Corn	Bu	4,335,199	5,149,310	−995,779	513,453	359,193	1,043,676	1,861,306
Cotton	Bale	75,276	9,142,063	−630,812	1,060,908	334,724	1,090	159,393
Eggs	Lb			−189,699				
Feed for Government facilities	Ton					76		
Fiber flax	Lb			−397				
Flour and related grain products	do			−271,743		54,319		
Fruit, dried	do	1,955	17,537	−14,882				
Grapefruit juice	do			−1,732				
Honey	do	26,032	1,762	−869		22	207	20
Milk and milk products:								
Butter	do	127,166	32,156	−485,193		83,870	72,001	42,270
Butter oil	do			−121,192				
Cheese	do			−382,645		12,793	26,055	9,162
Milk, dried	do			−686,150		110,329	136,062	20,408
Milk, fluid	do			−81,361		23,036		
Whey	do			−3,584				
Naval stores:								
Resin	do	2,095,476	88,254	−779	4		224,411	17,879
Turpentine	Gal	49,946	19,840		9			
Oats	Bu	417,641	274,306	−80,431	24,000	19,064	46,838	34,308
Oilseeds and products:								
Castor beans	Lb			−171			864	130
Cotton linters	do							
Cottonseed	Ton	12	673			23,884		
Cottonseed meal	Lb			−117,613				
Cottonseed oil, crude	do					13,103	74	10
Cottonseed oil, refined	do					7,294	39,585	5,196
Flaxseed	Bu	79,801	257,174	−167,497	5,310	33,903	6,898	21,349
Linseed oil	Lb		1,981			1,297	11,000	1,298
Peanuts	Ton	2,614	483,808	−172,031	72	36,700	75	20,235
Soybeans	Bu	423,153	899,596	−7,810	44,599	151,008	54,852	120,323
Hemp and hemp fiber	Lb			−21,459				
Hops	do			−954				
Olive oil	Gal	1,046	2,611	−578				
Peas, dry	Cwt	846	2,704	−824				
Potatoes, Irish	do	156,174	165,570	−478,583				
Potatoes, sweet	do	77	150	−135				
Rice	do	69,955	356,694	−124,883	352	78,641	8,330	61,841
Rye	Bu	56,544	55,731	−19,333	2,651	6,515	6,600	8,081
Seeds, miscellaneous	Lb	152,943	62,528	−38,717		492		
Sorghum, grain	Cwt	580,794	1,177,430	−225,028	14,206	262,800	280,658	692,665
Sugar	Lb			−16,493				
Tobacco	do	3,450,824	1,753,832	−6,346	580,181	1,051	11,089	7,364
Tung oil	do	115,169	25,466	−2,661	6,057	2,888	14,369	3,047
Wheat	Bu	5,326,744	9,140,856	−613,833	158,185	891,555	1,146,576	2,924,384
Wool	Lb	322,640	150,439	−241,601				
Other			114,546	−6,158	30,971	7		70,423

[1] Comprises loans made directly by Commodity Credit Corporation and loans made by banks and other lending agencies under CCC. *Obligations to purchase renewals and extensions of loans previously made are excluded.*

[2] Price Support Program only. Net result of Supply, Foreign Purchase, Emergency Feed, and Commodity Export Programs amounted to a net loss of $216,298,025.

[3] As of June 30.

[4] For year ending June 30. Cost of acquisitions of agricultural commodities for all purposes comprises purchases under price-support, supply, and foreign-purchase programs and acquisitions in settlement of price-support loans.

[5] For unit of quantity, see first column.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Commodity Stabilization Service; annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*, and records.

No. 854. Farm-to-Retail Price Spreads of Farm Food Products, by Commodity Groups: 1947 to 1959

[**In dollars, except for farmer's share of consumer's dollar.** Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. These estimates are based on prices of a market basket of farm food products containing quantities equivalent to 1952 annual average purchases per urban wage earner and clerical worker family. Quantities of foods valued do not change from year to year. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series T 352–355, for totals]

Commodity group and value	1947–1949, average	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959 (prel.)
All farm food products:								
Retail cost [1]	940	920	986	969	972	1,007	1,064	1,040
Farm value adjusted for byproducts [2]	466	432	421	395	390	401	430	399
Marketing margin [3]	474	488	565	574	582	606	634	641
Farmer's share of consumer's dollar [4] (percent)	50	47	43	41	40	40	40	38
Meat products:								
Retail cost [1]	256	264	261	241	233	259	292	281
Farm value adjusted for byproducts [2]	171	173	155	129	121	140	165	147
Marketing margin [3]	85	91	106	112	112	119	127	134
Farmer's share of consumer's dollar [4] (percent)	67	65	59	54	52	54	57	52
Dairy products:								
Retail cost [1]	169	164	182	181	185	191	194	195
Farm value adjusted for byproducts [2]	92	83	85	84	87	88	88	88
Marketing margin [3]	77	81	97	97	99	103	106	107
Farmer's share of consumer's dollar [4] (percent)	54	50	47	46	47	46	45	45
Poultry and eggs:								
Retail cost [1]	117	105	101	104	98	94	96	86
Farm value adjusted for byproducts [2]	81	69	63	68	61	57	60	50
Marketing margin [3]	36	37	37	36	36	37	36	36
Farmer's share of consumer's dollar [4] (percent)	69	65	63	66	63	61	63	58
Bakery and other cereal products:								
Retail cost [1]	122	127	147	149	151	157	160	161
Farm value adjusted for byproducts [2]	35	31	34	32	32	32	30	28
Marketing margin [3]	87	96	113	117	119	125	130	133
Farmer's share of consumer's dollar [4] (percent)	28	24	23	21	21	21	19	17
Fruits and vegetables:								
Retail cost [1]	185	180	210	210	220	219	234	231
Farm value adjusted for byproducts [2]	61	56	62	62	67	62	67	68
Marketing margin [3]	124	124	148	148	153	156	167	163
Farmer's share of consumer's dollar [4] (percent)	33	31	29	29	30	28	29	29
Fats and oils:								
Retail cost [1]	52	42	44	43	43	45	45	43
Farm value adjusted for byproducts [2]	20	15	16	13	15	14	12	11
Marketing margin [3]	32	27	28	30	29	31	33	32
Farmer's share of consumer's dollar [4] (percent)	38	35	36	31	33	32	27	25
Miscellaneous:								
Retail cost [1]	39	38	42	41	42	42	43	44
Farm value adjusted for byproducts [2]	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Marketing margin [3]	33	31	34	34	34	35	36	36
Farmer's share of consumer's dollar [4] (percent)	15	17	17	17	18	17	17	17

[1] Calculated from retail prices collected by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.
[2] Calculated from official series showing prices received by farmers applied to quantities of farm products equivalent to retail purchases.
[3] Equals difference between retail cost and farm value.
[4] Obtained by expressing the farm value as a percentage of retail cost (based on unrounded figures).

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*.

No. 855. Level-of-Living Indicators for Farm-Operator Families: 1940 to 1956

Year	Level-of-living index [1] (U.S. average in 1945=100)					Percentage of all families reporting						
	United States [2]	Northeast	North Central	South	West [2]	Electricity	Telephone	Automobile	Running water	Mechanical refrigerator	Television	Home freezer
1940	79	115	104	49	102	33	25	58	22	15	--------	--------
1945	100	138	128	65	127	48	32	62	29	32	--------	--------
1950	122	152	147	92	145	78	38	63	43	63	3	12
1954	140	167	161	113	163	93	47	71	59	--------	36	32
1956 [3]	145	169	165	119	167	94	52	74	64	90	53	39

[1] Based on percent of farms with electricity, telephones, and automobiles and the average value of products sold or traded in the year preceding the appropriate Census of Agriculture. Does not cover all the goods, services, and other satisfactions that make up the level of living of families. However, the various items are closely associated; e.g., farm houses with electricity are more likely to have other household facilities and conveniences than those without electricity.
[2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. [3] Based on Special Cooperative Survey of Farm Operator Expenditures.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service, and Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. (Published in *Economic Report of the President*, January 1959.)

No. 856. Level-of-Living Indicators for Farm-Operator Families—Percent Reporting Specified Facilities and Equipment: 1956

ITEM	Electricity	Telephone	Automobile	Mech. refrigerator	Home freezer	Power washer	Television	Running water	Flush toilet
United States [1]	94	52	74	90	39	84	53	64	50
Region and division:									
North	97	73	89	95	48	95	66	73	61
Northeast [2]	98	79	81	96	50	94	76	90	74
North Central	97	71	91	95	48	95	64	70	58
East North Central	97	73	91	94	53	96	75	77	66
West North Central	97	70	91	95	43	95	55	63	51
South	91	30	58	85	28	73	40	50	34
South Atlantic	92	30	61	83	26	71	44	53	34
East South Central	87	27	52	83	26	76	32	39	25
West South Central	93	36	62	88	34	70	45	61	46
West [1]	97	71	87	96	49	93	58	89	81
Mountain	95	60	83	94	51	92	43	78	67
Pacific [1]	99	78	90	97	47	94	69	98	91
Tenure of operator:									
Owners and part owners	95	53	75	92	41	86	55	68	54
Renters	91	46	77	85	36	80	51	53	38

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.
[2] Data not available separately for New England and Middle Atlantic divisions.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; *Trends and Patterns in Levels of Living of Farm Families in the U.S.* (Agriculture Information Bulletin No. 181).

No. 857. Farm Taxes and Insurance: 1940 to 1958

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 116–121]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958 (prel.)
Taxes levied on farm real estate, total ... mil. dol.	401	465	741	928	977	1,044	1,103
Amount per acre ... dol.	0.39	0.44	0.69	0.87	0.91	0.97	1.03
Amount per $100 of value ... do.	1.18	0.77	0.86	0.92	0.92	0.91	0.89
Taxes levied on farm personal property ... do.	50	92	178	220	226	233	240
State automotive taxes paid by farmers:							
Motor vehicle licenses and permits ... mil. dol.	68	103	120	157	162	167	171
Motor fuel taxes [1] ... do.	79	90	139	192	195	198	199
FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE [2]							
Number of companies [3]	1,898	1,841	1,777	1,651	1,627	1,634	-------
Insurance in force at end of year ... mil. dol.	12,294	15,170	24,161	28,223	28,635	29,164	32,300
Cost per $100 of insurance, total ... cents	25.2	23.6	23.0	23.4	23.7	22.6	23.7
Losses ... do.	17.1	15.6	14.6	15.9	15.9	14.7	15.4
Expenses ... do.	8.1	8.0	8.4	7.5	7.8	7.9	8.3
Surplus and reserves, end of year [4] ... mil. dol.	45	71	122	161	171	175	202

[1] Beginning 1945 includes taxes on gasoline used in farm tractors.
[2] Includes companies with more than 50 percent of their insurance on farm property. About 88 percent of their total insurance is on farm property.
[3] Number of companies for which data were obtained; perhaps not entirely complete for any year.
[4] Excess of assets over liabilities. Most of farmers' mutuals are assessment companies and as such are not required to set up unearned premium reserves.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service; *Agricultural Finance Review.*

No. 858. Family Living Expenditures of Farm-Operator Families: 1955

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Includes all money expenditures or obligations incurred in 1955 for family living purposes except income taxes and cash rent for on-farm rental dwellings. Total on-farm cash rental expenditures are included under production expenses (see table 859)]

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	Total ($1,000)	Average per family (dollars)	Percent distribution
Number of farm-operator families	4,760	----------	----------
Family living expenditures, total	**15,749,105**	**3,308.60**	**100.0**
Food	3,963,519	832.66	25.2
Food and nonalcoholic beverages at home	3,405,006	715.33	21.7
Food away from home	558,513	117.33	3.5
Housing	4,133,184	868.31	26.3
Shelter	1,672,109	351.28	10.7
Housefurnishings and equipment	1,020,924	214.48	6.5
Household operations	1,440,151	302.55	9.1
Clothing	2,034,502	427.41	13.0
Women and girls, ages 16 and over	677,361	142.30	4.3
Girls, ages 2 to 15	204,128	42.88	1.3
Men and boys, ages 16 and over	686,891	144.30	4.4
Boys, ages 2 to 15	200,737	42.17	1.3
Infants and children under 2 years	32,917	6.92	0.2
Material and services	232,468	48.84	1.5
Transportation	1,798,157	377.76	11.4
Auto and truck purchase	794,672	166.95	5.0
Auto and truck upkeep and running expenses	922,478	193.80	5.9
Other travel and transportation	81,007	17.02	0.5
Medical care	1,144,008	240.34	7.3
Personal care	332,375	69.83	2.1
Tobacco and alcoholic beverages	322,600	67.77	2.0
Recreation	590,600	124.07	3.7
Reading and education	207,281	43.55	1.3
Miscellaneous	289,984	60.92	1.8
Personal insurance	409,468	86.02	2.6
Cash gifts and contributions	523,428	109.96	3.3

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, and Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service and Agricultural Research Service; cooperative report, *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. III, part 11.

No. 859. Farm Production Expenditures: 1955

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	Total ($1,000)	Average per farm (dollars)	Percent distribution
Farm production expenditures, total	**23,814,950**	**5,093.30**	**100.0**
Cash wages for hired farm labor	2,561,623	547.85	10.8
Machine hire and custom work	591,932	126.60	2.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	2,593,783	554.73	10.9
Feed for livestock and poultry	4,240,863	906.98	17.8
Seeds, plants, and trees	848,576	181.48	3.6
Commercial fertilizer and liming materials	1,363,086	291.52	5.7
Petroleum products, farm business share	1,767,940	378.11	7.4
Repair and other operating costs for motor vehicles and farm machinery	1,465,068	313.33	6.2
Marketing costs	1,113,555	238.16	4.7
Miscellaneous current operating expenses, not elsewhere included [1]	1,682,053	359.74	7.1
Cash rent	458,314	98.02	1.9
Property taxes, farm business share	638,041	136.46	2.7
Interest, farm business share	458,443	98.05	1.9
Construction and land improvement [2]	1,339,862	286.56	5.6
Purchase of motor vehicles and farm machinery and equipment	2,691,811	575.70	11.3

[1] Comprises veterinary services, medicines and disinfectants; grazing fees; livestock services; pesticides; hired trucking other than marketings; irrigation; farm business share of electricity, telephone service, and insurance; hand tools and miscellaneous supplies; miscellaneous farm business expenses.

[2] Comprises fencing; farm building repair and remodeling; new building construction; other improvements.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, and Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service and Agricultural Research Service; cooperative report, *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. III, part 11.

No. 860. Specified Farm Expenditures: 1939 to 1954

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. All 1949 and 1954 figures and figures for fertilizer and lime purchased for 1944 based on reports for a sample of farms]

Item		Farms reporting		Amount expended		
		Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm (based on all farms)	Average per farm reporting
		1,000		*Mil. dol.*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
All farms	1954	4,783	100.0			
Specified farm expenditures incl. expenditures for commercial fertilizer and lime	**1954**	(1)	(1)	**9,338**	**1,952**	(1)
Specified farm expenditures excl. commercial fertilizer and lime	1954	4,698	98.2	8,190	1,712	1,743
Machine hire and/or hired labor	1949	3,548	66.0	3,030	563	854
	1954	3,286	68.7	2,917	610	888
Machine hire	1949	2,758	51.3	612	114	222
	1954	2,545	53.2	638	133	251
Hired labor [2]	1939	2,260	37.1	782	128	346
	1944	2,799	47.8	1,865	318	666
	1949	2,670	49.6	2,418	450	906
	1954	2,221	46.4	2,279	477	1,026
Feed for livestock and poultry	1939	3,343	54.8	736	120	219
	1944	4,272	72.9	2,427	414	568
	1949	3,876	72.0	3,024	562	780
	1954	3,653	76.4	3,906	817	1,069
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business	1939	2,887	47.3	323	53	112
	1949	2,983	55.5	1,134	211	380
	1954	3,268	68.3	1,366	286	418
Commercial fertilizer and fertilizing material	1939	2,337	38.3	196	32	84
	1944	2,580	44.0	374	64	145
	1954	2,916	61.0	1,079	226	370
Lime and liming material	1939	472	7.7	22	4	46
	1944	811	13.8	69	12	86
	1954	520	10.9	69	15	133

[1] Not available.
[2] Cash payments for farm labor, housework specifically excluded; excludes expenditures for contract construction work, machine hire, or labor included in cost of machine hire.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II.

No. 861. Fertilizers—Quantities of Commercial Fertilizers Consumed and Average Plant Food Content: 1940 to 1958

[For years beginning July 1. Includes Hawaii and Puerto Rico beginning 1940, Alaska in 1951 and 1952. Includes fertilizers distributed by Government agencies. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 160]

Year	All fertilizers				Mixed fertilizers			
	Quantity	Nitrogen	Phosphoric oxide	Potash	Quantity	Nitrogen	Phosphoric oxide	Potash
	1,000 tons	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*1,000 tons*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*
1940	9,360	4.8	10.4	4.9	5,777	3.8	9.7	6.7
1950	20,991	5.9	10.0	6.6	13,978	4.2	11.0	9.0
1951	22,432	6.3	9.8	7.0	15,086	4.3	11.1	9.4
1952	23,413	7.0	9.7	7.4	15,722	4.6	11.3	9.9
1953	22,773	8.1	9.8	8.0	15,541	5.0	11.5	10.3
1954	22,726	8.6	10.0	8.2	15,348	5.2	11.9	10.8
1955	22,194	8.7	10.1	8.4	14,776	5.4	12.1	11.2
1956	22,709	9.4	10.1	8.5	14,703	5.7	12.4	11.4
1957	22,516	10.1	10.2	8.6	14,353	6.0	12.5	11.7
1958 (prel.)	25,143	10.5	10.2	8.7	15,921	6.2	12.8	11.9

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service.

No. 862. Farm Facilities—Electricity, Telephone, Motor Vehicles, and Tractors, 1920 to 1954, and by States, 1954

[In thousands. Beginning 1950, based on reports for a sample of farms]

Year and state	Electricity		Telephone		Motor trucks on farms		Automobiles on farms		Tractors on farms	
	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
1920 [1]	453	7.0	2,498	38.7	132	139	1,980	2,146	229	246
1930 [1]	841	13.4	2,139	34.0	845	900	3,650	4,135	851	920
1940 [1]	2,032	33.3	1,527	25.0	944	1,047	3,542	4,144	1,410	1,567
1950 [1]	4,214	78.3	2,058	38.2	1,840	2,207	3,390	4,199	2,525	3,609
1954										
U.S. [1]	**4,449**	**93.0**	**2,332**	**48.8**	**2,213**	**2,703**	**3,392**	**4,263**	**2,877**	**4,692**
The North	1,955	95.7	1,443	70.6	1,030	1,220	1,758	2,248	1,663	2,866
The South	2,094	90.4	606	26.2	899	1,041	1,281	1,505	917	1,291
The West [1]	399	94.5	284	67.2	284	442	353	510	297	535
New England	79	96.8	66	80.9	48	68	64	88	49	75
Maine	22	94.2	17	72.7	14	18	18	22	13	19
New Hampshire	10	97.2	8	78.8	6	8	8	10	6	9
Vermont	16	97.0	12	74.5	9	11	13	17	11	15
Massachusetts	17	98.2	16	89.5	9	14	14	20	10	16
Rhode Island	2	98.9	2	85.3	1	2	2	2	1	2
Connecticut	13	98.6	12	93.2	9	13	11	17	8	14
Middle Atlantic	250	97.3	196	76.3	129	168	215	296	199	334
New York	104	97.9	88	82.9	54	71	90	123	84	144
New Jersey	22	98.7	20	87.8	15	24	19	29	15	30
Pennsylvania	124	96.4	89	68.8	60	72	106	145	100	159
East North Central	774	96.9	564	70.5	371	415	697	886	660	1,141
Ohio	172	97.0	127	71.6	69	78	152	197	138	233
Indiana	148	96.6	111	72.1	70	78	131	162	120	206
Illinois	169	96.3	130	73.9	91	100	152	190	148	290
Michigan	136	97.9	93	66.9	62	71	122	157	119	187
Wisconsin	149	96.8	103	67.2	79	87	139	180	136	225
West North Central	852	94.1	616	68.1	482	570	782	977	754	1,316
Minnesota	156	94.1	113	68.3	80	90	151	193	148	255
Iowa	188	97.4	168	87.2	80	85	178	225	170	312
Missouri	189	93.5	106	52.7	88	96	142	161	129	183
North Dakota	56	90.3	28	45.9	50	67	56	72	58	115
South Dakota	57	91.0	37	59.9	39	48	57	74	57	111
Nebraska	95	94.7	73	72.6	60	72	93	121	90	163
Kansas	112	92.8	90	74.8	84	112	105	130	103	176
South Atlantic	787	91.6	219	25.5	306	355	515	612	331	447
Delaware	6	95.3	5	84.2	4	5	5	7	5	9
Maryland	30	92.8	22	68.1	17	22	26	38	23	41
Virginia	125	91.7	46	33.6	51	59	82	101	55	78
West Virginia	63	92.3	22	31.7	24	27	32	37	19	25
North Carolina	251	93.7	45	16.9	80	86	163	183	104	126
South Carolina	109	87.9	22	17.4	35	40	76	89	35	46
Georgia	152	92.1	36	22.1	68	77	96	111	67	88
Florida	50	87.0	21	36.0	26	37	35	47	23	35
East South Central	697	88.2	170	21.5	258	284	370	423	251	325
Kentucky	173	89.7	50	25.9	62	68	105	122	71	89
Tennessee	185	90.8	62	30.3	68	73	105	119	73	90
Alabama	155	87.7	28	15.9	59	65	76	83	54	65
Mississippi	183	84.9	30	13.8	69	78	84	99	53	82
West South Central	611	91.3	217	32.5	335	402	395	469	334	518
Arkansas	132	90.5	24	16.8	67	77	57	66	53	83
Louisiana	101	91.2	28	25.6	42	49	55	63	34	52
Oklahoma	108	90.9	53	44.7	72	86	78	90	73	106
Texas	269	91.9	111	38.0	154	190	205	251	174	277
Mountain	164	91.4	102	56.7	134	208	144	201	134	248
Montana	29	88.5	13	38.8	29	49	28	38	29	57
Idaho	37	96.3	26	67.4	27	39	33	43	31	53
Wyoming	10	89.4	6	51.6	10	15	10	14	9	19
Colorado	38	93.2	27	67.4	32	49	34	47	32	62
New Mexico	17	82.0	6	27.2	14	21	12	16	10	17
Arizona	8	90.7	5	56.2	7	14	7	15	5	14
Utah	22	95.4	17	74.2	14	18	19	23	15	21
Nevada	2	82.7	2	63.1	2	4	2	3	2	5
Pacific	235	96.7	182	74.9	150	234	208	309	163	287
Washington	63	97.3	48	73.9	39	56	56	74	46	71
Oregon	53	96.8	39	70.9	34	48	46	61	40	67
California	119	96.5	95	77.2	78	130	106	174	77	149

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II.

No. 863. Farm Labor—Farms Reporting, Persons Working on Farms During Week Preceding Enumeration, and Wages Paid: 1954

[Based on reports for a sample of farms. Relates to farm operators working 1 hour or more, hired workers doing farm work, and unpaid family members working 15 hours or more during week (September 26–October 2 or October 24–30). Excludes housework and contract construction work]

STATE	FAMILY AND/OR HIRED WORKERS		FAMILY WORKERS, INCLUDING OPERATOR		HIRED WORKERS		CASH WAGES PAID FOR HIRED LABOR IN 1954	
	Farms reporting	Persons working	Farms reporting	Persons working	Farms reporting	Persons working	Farms reporting	Amount ($1,000)
United States [1]	**4,296,694**	**9,597,343**	**4,241,835**	**6,867,693**	**751,581**	**2,729,650**	**2,220,688**	**2,279,344**
The North	1,905,392	3,852,365	1,888,265	3,041,029	340,507	811,336	927,555	753,692
The South	2,006,461	4,622,582	1,978,653	3,251,849	307,617	1,370,733	1,065,765	802,346
The West [1]	384,841	1,122,396	374,917	574,815	103,457	547,581	227,368	723,305
New England	74,567	204,437	73,155	109,051	21,248	95,386	36,419	79,431
Maine	21,086	75,821	20,784	30,002	5,844	45,819	10,308	18,774
New Hampshire	9,406	17,745	9,255	12,799	1,963	4,946	3,675	5,820
Vermont	14,818	32,366	14,556	21,954	4,346	10,412	8,199	10,306
Massachusetts	15,700	43,874	15,281	23,739	5,041	20,135	7,830	24,454
Rhode Island	1,783	3,989	1,746	2,656	462	1,333	707	1,825
Connecticut	11,774	30,642	11,533	17,901	3,592	12,741	5,700	18,252
Middle Atlantic	238,002	585,047	234,389	383,724	63,041	201,323	116,263	192,898
New York	97,584	244,759	95,830	150,591	27,743	94,168	50,553	88,105
New Jersey	20,975	69,458	20,469	34,062	8,961	35,396	12,318	41,817
Pennsylvania	119,443	270,830	118,090	199,071	26,337	71,759	53,392	62,975
East North Central	737,639	1,412,471	731,757	1,158,624	122,952	253,847	341,885	237,812
Ohio	161,360	294,706	160,270	246,795	23,483	47,911	70,672	45,851
Indiana	140,260	244,342	139,171	207,088	20,321	37,254	62,807	37,914
Illinois	163,468	290,563	161,903	236,979	33,527	53,584	81,289	67,425
Michigan	125,830	262,601	124,789	198,855	19,159	63,746	56,118	40,744
Wisconsin	146,721	320,259	145,624	268,907	26,462	51,352	70,999	45,878
West North Central	855,184	1,650,410	848,964	1,389,630	133,266	260,780	432,988	243,552
Minnesota	157,890	330,772	157,017	280,018	25,653	50,754	76,996	41,123
Iowa	185,523	340,523	184,340	292,501	33,348	48,022	97,917	54,108
Missouri	187,151	336,577	185,925	278,156	18,767	58,421	79,693	41,719
North Dakota	58,576	137,595	57,839	105,050	15,255	32,545	33,701	25,300
South Dakota	59,215	120,699	58,691	102,398	11,140	18,301	33,245	18,708
Nebraska	95,555	183,824	94,920	157,831	13,789	25,993	49,426	30,878
Kansas	111,274	200,420	110,232	173,676	15,314	26,744	62,010	31,717
South Atlantic	730,959	1,556,949	720,168	1,198,131	110,216	358,818	423,375	312,400
Delaware	5,594	13,716	5,385	7,943	1,921	5,773	3,523	7,780
Maryland	29,262	65,968	28,559	43,746	8,683	22,222	16,540	26,155
Virginia	121,841	247,917	119,977	189,398	19,037	58,519	58,408	44,383
West Virginia	60,148	97,674	59,669	85,196	5,136	12,478	19,622	9,467
North Carolina	234,169	525,836	232,409	435,273	30,165	90,563	149,134	63,044
South Carolina	100,957	231,762	99,446	173,877	14,432	57,885	64,034	29,031
Georgia	133,952	265,089	131,853	201,611	19,655	63,478	82,321	48,315
Florida	45,036	108,987	42,870	61,087	11,187	47,900	29,793	84,225
East South Central	677,212	1,467,946	670,024	1,121,267	85,518	346,679	335,192	134,403
Kentucky	169,381	303,323	167,449	245,774	23,689	57,549	90,265	30,358
Tennessee	179,550	393,285	177,693	293,453	24,626	99,832	85,643	28,588
Alabama	141,432	302,375	139,865	232,949	17,577	69,426	72,530	29,539
Mississippi	186,849	468,963	185,017	349,091	19,626	119,872	86,754	45,918
West South Central	598,290	1,597,687	588,461	932,451	111,883	665,236	307,198	355,544
Arkansas	127,874	363,307	126,625	213,874	18,533	149,433	55,239	56,152
Louisiana	97,929	283,475	96,735	175,764	18,489	107,711	44,059	39,393
Oklahoma	109,377	227,366	108,123	164,798	15,106	62,568	51,912	31,602
Texas	263,110	723,539	256,978	378,015	59,755	345,524	155,988	228,396
Mountain	165,463	450,687	162,373	260,652	42,682	190,035	97,106	200,996
Montana	30,263	63,788	29,694	46,899	8,059	16,889	18,929	26,705
Idaho	36,365	86,781	35,928	57,808	8,028	28,973	21,908	30,442
Wyoming	10,706	25,276	10,469	17,219	2,688	8,057	6,208	14,845
Colorado	37,235	96,043	36,717	59,726	9,614	36,317	21,914	33,606
New Mexico	18,680	64,877	18,113	29,334	5,648	35,543	9,619	24,675
Arizona	8,583	59,632	8,137	11,970	3,734	47,662	5,492	51,783
Utah	21,040	47,212	20,802	33,476	4,037	13,736	11,555	13,005
Nevada	2,591	7,078	2,513	4,220	874	2,858	1,481	5,935
Pacific	219,378	671,709	212,544	314,163	60,775	357,546	130,262	522,309
Washington	59,946	127,675	59,234	85,629	11,054	42,046	29,631	64,073
Oregon	49,318	110,022	48,612	72,275	8,668	37,747	24,495	47,524
California	110,114	434,012	104,698	156,259	41,053	277,753	76,136	410,712

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II.

No. 864. Farm Machinery and Equipment: 1940 to 1959

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 150–158]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959 (prel.)
Value of farm implements and machinery [1] mil. dol.	3,060	6,291	11,314	16,164	16,522	17,077	17,367	18,409
Number on farms, Jan. 1:								
Tractors [2] 1,000	1,545	2,354	3,394	4,345	4,515	4,600	4,685	4,750
Motor trucks do	1,047	1,490	2,207	2,701	2,800	2,900	2,985	3,060
Automobiles do	4,144	4,148	4,199	4,258	4,260	4,260	4,260	4,260
Grain combines do	190	375	714	980	1,000	1,020	1,040	1,060
Corn pickers do	110	168	456	688	705	725	745	760
Pickup balers do	--------	42	196	448	505	550	580	610
Field forage harvesters do	--------	20	81	202	225	240	253	264
Farms with milking machines do	175	365	636	712	715	720	580	610
Farmers' expenditures:								
Motor vehicles [3] mil. dol.	384	445	1,735	1,492	1,283	1,402	1,657	1,766
Machinery and equipment do	241	714	1,279	1,099	998	976	1,308	1,370

[1] Data represent inventory valuations at beginning of year. Includes family share of automobiles.
[2] Excludes garden tractors.
[3] Excludes family share of automobiles.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service and Agricultural Research Service.

No. 865. Farmers' Marketing, Farm Supply, and Service Cooperatives—Number, Memberships, and Business: 1930 to 1958

[For years ending June 30, with limited exceptions. Beginning 1958, includes Alaska and Hawaii. Comprises independent local associations, federations, large-scale centralized associations, and sales agencies. Data are for marketing season during which farm products are moved into channels of trade. Marketing seasons overlap. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 181–189]

YEAR	COOPERATIVES LISTED			ESTIMATED MEMBERSHIPS (1,000) [1]			ESTIMATED BUSINESS ($1,000) [2]		
	Total	Marketing [3]	Farm supply	Total	Marketing [3]	Farm supply	Total	Marketing [3]	Farm supply
1930	12,000	10,546	1,454	3,100	2,630	470	2,500,000	2,310,000	190,000
1935	10,700	8,794	1,906	3,280	2,490	790	1,530,000	1,343,000	187,000
1940	10,700	8,051	2,649	3,200	2,300	900	2,087,000	1,729,000	358,000
1945	10,150	7,400	2,750	4,505	2,895	1,610	5,645,000	4,835,000	810,000
1948	10,135	7,159	2,976	5,890	3,630	2,260	8,635,000	7,195,000	1,440,000
1949	10,075	6,993	3,082	6,384	3,973	2,411	9,320,000	7,700,000	1,620,000
1950	10,035	6,922	3,113	6,584	4,075	2,509	8,726,000	7,082,600	1,643,400
1951	10,051	6,769	3,282	7,090	4,211	2,879	8,144,068	6,459,460	1,684,608
1952	10,166	6,843	3,323	7,363	4,331	3,032	9,404,712	7,487,495	1,917,217
1953	10,114	6,738	3,376	7,474	4,335	3,139	9,517,068	7,504,607	2,012,461
1954	10,058	6,686	3,372	7,608	4,355	3,253	9,462,985	7,486,697	1,976,288
1955	9,887	6,543	3,344	7,603	4,281	3,322	9,626,258	7,606,404	2,019,854
1956	9,876	6,503	3,373	7,731	4,287	3,444	9,740,067	7,695,795	2,044,272
1957	9,872	6,501	3,371	7,672	4,183	3,489	10,359,309	8,215,282	2,144,027
1958 (prel.)	9,731	6,349	3,382	7,486	3,943	3,543	10,703,998	8,516,464	2,187,534

[1] Since 1935, comprises members (those entitled to vote for directors) but excludes nonvoting patrons.
[2] Comprises value of commodities sold or purchased for patrons and charges for rendering other essential services in marketing or purchasing. Beginning 1951, net figures; adjusted for duplication resulting from transactions between cooperatives. Earlier figures included some duplication.
[3] Beginning 1951, includes service associations.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Farmer Cooperative Service; annual report, *Statistics of Farmer Cooperatives*.

No. 866. Farmers' Marketing, Farm Supply, and Service Cooperatives—Estimated Business: 1958

[Preliminary. Includes Alaska and Hawaii. See headnote, table 865]

COMMODITY	Number of co-ops. handling	Gross business ($1,000)	Net business ($1,000)[1]
Total	[2] 9,731	14,016,880	10,703,998
Marketing	[2] 6,868	10,500,476	8,269,504
Dry beans and peas	70	34,698	26,702
Cotton and products	613	460,815	412,501
Dairy products	1,773	3,495,708	2,918,196
Fruits and vetetables	768	1,170,823	788,553
Grain, soybeans, soybean meal and oil	2,692	2,621,725	1,677,607
Livestock and products	593	1,433,994	1,299,024
Nuts	109	126,088	93,072
Poultry products	664	417,121	346,211
Rice	59	167,142	145,012
Sugar products	65	349,688	349,688
Tobacco	38	145,161	145,161
Wool and mohair	289	23,862	19,725
Miscellaneous	220	53,651	48,052
Farm supply	[2] 7,351	3,269,444	2,187,534
Building materials	1,499	111,998	76,321
Containers	1,052	56,492	26,870
Farm machinery and equipment	1,808	100,124	72,238
Feed	4,526	1,099,981	809,139
Fertilizer	4,232	460,234	283,510
Meats and groceries	927	58,687	49,745
Petroleum products	2,785	896,253	552,615
Seed	3,821	133,465	95,858
Sprays and dusts (farm chemicals)	2,485	63,196	43,026
Other supplies	4,595	289,014	178,212
Services (trucking, cotton ginning, storage, grinding, locker plants, misc.)	[2] 5,474	[3] 246,960	[3] 246,960

[1] Represents value at the first level at which cooperatives transact business for farmers. Adjusted for duplication resulting from intercooperative business.
[2] Because many associations are engaged in more than one type of business, these totals are less than the number that would be obtained by adding the number of associations handling individual items or performing individual services. [3] Charges for services in which no duplication occurs.

No. 867. Farmers' Marketing, Farm Supply, and Service Cooperatives—Number, Memberships, and Business, by States: 1958

[Preliminary. See headnote, table 865]

STATE	Cooperatives listed	Estimated memberships[1]	Estimated business[2] ($1,000)
United States	9,731	7,485,779	10,703,998
New England	131	100,600	277,117
Maine	20	23,825	49,906
New Hampshire	10	8,710	23,272
Vermont	31	20,595	78,647
Massachusetts	39	28,020	68,443
Rhode Island	2	3,540	7,425
Connecticut	29	15,910	49,424
Middle Atlantic	664	374,850	1,030,903
New York	414	162,175	552,916
New Jersey	69	34,000	135,237
Pennsylvania	181	178,675	342,750
East North Central	1,887	1,908,410	2,570,195
Ohio	286	372,980	559,925
Indiana	144	421,350	405,400
Illinois	511	520,005	650,952
Michigan	230	193,335	346,778
Wisconsin	716	400,740	607,140
West North Central	3,757	2,296,750	2,662,583
Minnesota	1,236	570,525	751,018
Iowa	659	399,065	587,455
Missouri	257	437,095	300,059
North Dakota	519	262,080	300,506
South Dakota	319	169,870	171,745
Nebraska	407	257,590	280,915
Kansas	360	200,525	270,885
South Atlantic	656	1,090,205	857,370
Delaware	15	27,360	29,838
Maryland	63	93,060	96,533
Virginia	155	265,775	174,941
West Virginia	77	76,295	46,088
South Atlantic—Con.			
North Carolina	114	364,560	156,949
South Carolina	38	63,570	40,565
Georgia	83	160,420	90,039
Florida	111	39,165	222,417
East South Central	430	622,490	379,889
Kentucky	97	216,140	112,382
Tennessee	133	176,580	76,547
Alabama	49	95,195	53,765
Mississippi	151	134,575	137,195
West South Central	894	471,825	746,993
Arkansas	118	82,670	95,489
Louisiana	54	23,365	37,101
Oklahoma	191	191,390	160,390
Texas	531	174,400	454,013
Mountain	539	307,855	548,879
Montana	183	61,485	110,264
Idaho	99	64,540	99,729
Wyoming	23	11,545	20,739
Colorado	113	63,000	144,723
New Mexico	33	11,020	32,368
Arizona	14	64,205	55,379
Utah	70	31,670	81,884
Nevada	4	390	3,793
Pacific	773	312,794	1,630,069
Washington	190	114,925	316,893
Oregon	123	67,220	184,687
California	445	129,985	1,117,533
Alaska	2	178	7,081
Hawaii	13	486	3,875

[1] See footnote 1, table 865. [2] See footnote 2, table 865.

Source of tables 866 and 867: Department of Agriculture, Farmer Cooperative Service; annual report, *Statistics of Farmer Cooperatives.*

Section 25

Agriculture—Production and Related Subjects

This section presents statistics concerning farm output and productivity, farm imports and exports, and data relative to specific crops, livestock, dairy products, and poultry.

The principal sources of these data are the reports of the decennial and quinquennial Censuses of Agriculture conducted by the Bureau of the Census and three annual reports issued by the Agricultural Marketing Service of the Department of Agriculture entitled *Crop Production, Crop Values,* and *Agricultural Statistics.* Other important sources of these data published by the Agricultural Marketing Service include *Production of Manufactured Dairy Products; Livestock and Poultry on Farms, January 1; Other Livestock Reports; The National Food Situation; Cotton and Cottonseed Production;* and *The Wheat Situation.* Data sources concerned with agricultural exports and imports include *Foreign Agricultural Trade* published by the Foreign Agricultural Service of the Department of Agriculture and *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States* which was issued annually through 1946 by the Bureau of the Census. Statistics on other aspects of agriculture may be found in section 24, Agriculture—General Statistics.

Crop reporting.—Annual agricultural statistics of a wide variety have been issued currently by the Department of Agriculture for 97 years—the first being as of May 1, 1863. The 41 field offices design the samples and collect data from voluntary reporters. State estimates and other information are sent to the Crop Reporting Board of the Agricultural Marketing Service, where, after review, reports are issued containing State, regional, and United States data.

Statistics compiled by the Agricultural Marketing Service on crops, livestock and livestock products, agricultural prices, farm employment, and other related subjects are based mainly on data obtained through mail questionnaires. The basic information is obtained from nearly three-fourths of a million reporters, mostly farmers, who report for their own and nearby farms on some 80 crops and scores of other items pertaining to agricultural production and farm family living. The most extensive of the current survey data are gathered by the Agricultural Marketing Service from questionnaires handled in cooperation with the Post Office Department through its rural mail carriers. These surveys obtain livestock data in June and December and crop acreage data in October.

In the data prepared by the Agricultural Marketing Service, estimates of crop acreage and production for the census years are set up currently from available information. Later, if necessary, these data are revised to a level based largely on the Census enumerations. The estimates for intercensal years are based on sample data obtained each year from individual reporters. This information is supplemented by other data, such as State assessors' enumerations of agricultural information, crop meter frontage measurements, reports of carlot shipments, warehouse receipts, local surveys, personal observations by field statisticians as well as reports from other sources having a knowledge of farming, agricultural production, and processing. Cotton acreage and production are also based on sample data and, in large measure, on ginning information gathered by the Bureau of the Census.

Livestock.—For each decade from 1840 through 1900, the Census of Agriculture was taken as of June 1. The six decennial censuses since then have been taken as of April 15, 1910; January 1, 1920; April 1, 1930, 1940, and 1950; and October 1, 1959.

540262°—60——42

(Figures from the 1959 Census of Agriculture were not available when material for this section was organized and sent to the printer.) The 1925, 1935, and 1945 quinquennial Censuses of Agriculture were taken as of January 1. The 1954 Census of Agriculture was taken in the fall of that year. Comparison of inventory numbers of livestock from census to census is seriously affected by changes in the date of enumeration. From January to April, there are material changes in numbers on hand in most parts of the country, due to births, marketings, farm slaughter, etc. In an effort to obtain as much comparability as possible, the censuses taken in April either excluded recently born animals from the enumeration or provided for their enumeration in a separate age group. Volume II of *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1950* shows a complete history of the enumeration of livestock and presents a discussion of the comparability from census to census. For most kinds of domestic livestock, there are comparatively short, cyclic fluctuations in numbers, even though the trend over a long period of time may be definitely in one direction.

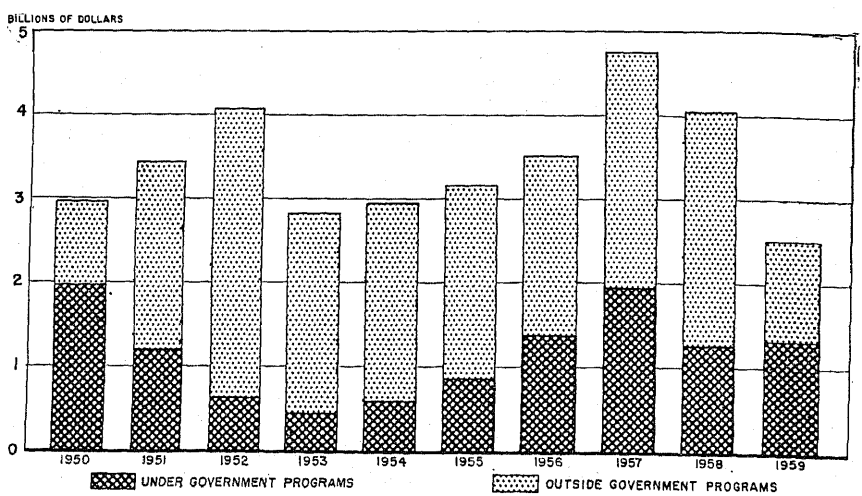
Annual inventory numbers of livestock on farms, together with estimates of livestock, dairy, and poultry production prepared by the Department of Agriculture, are based on information furnished by individual farmers, supplemented by State assessors' data in a number of States, and by such records as brand inspections, rail and truck shipments, and slaughter. The level for these inventories is based in large part on interpretations of Census enumerations for years when such data are available.

Alaska and Hawaii.—For a general statement concerning the treatment of data for Alaska and Hawaii, see preface. "Conterminous area" refers to the United States excluding Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 190–194") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957*. See preface.

Fig. XXXVII. VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS UNDER AND OUTSIDE GOVERNMENT PROGRAMS: 1950 TO 1959

[See table 877]



Source: Chart prepared by Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Data from Department of Agriculture, Foreign Agricultural Service.

No. 868. Indexes of Volume of Farm Marketings and Home Consumption: 1930 to 1959

[1947-49=100. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

ITEM	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959 (prel.)
Total	72	66	80	99	100	108	112	117	112	120	122
Livestock and livestock products	75	70	84	106	102	112	116	123	121	121	124
Meat animals	72	65	85	107	100	112	119	125	120	118	122
Poultry and eggs	65	58	71	106	112	124	123	135	137	144	147
Dairy products	84	86	92	104	101	106	107	110	111	110	110
Crops	69	61	75	89	96	103	107	109	100	119	120
Food grains	57	44	56	87	81	92	81	90	78	115	104
Feed crops	58	36	75	94	114	125	137	140	137	174	176
Cotton (lint and seed)	97	75	82	66	79	101	101	99	72	87	101
Tobacco	76	63	70	100	98	106	110	103	82	81	86
Oil crops [1]	21	25	45	87	114	102	145	144	153	193	175
Vegetables [2]	79	84	89	105	98	95	97	101	100	100	100
Fruits and nuts [3]	75	87	91	93	97	99	103	105	103	103	110
Sugar crops	92	97	111	98	116	117	107	107	122	120	131
Seeds	63	62	89	97	143	122	124	135	129	117	122

[1] Includes peanuts; excludes cottonseed.
[2] Includes dry edible beans, dry field peas, mung beans, potatoes, and sweetpotatoes.
[3] Excludes peanuts.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*, and records.

No. 869. Farm Output Indexes and Acreage of 59 Crops: 1930 to 1959

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 190-194 and K 254-264]

ITEM	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950	1955	1957	1958	1959
FARM OUTPUT AND GROSS PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK AND CROPS (1947-49=100)									
Farm output [1]	72	72	82	95	101	113	114	125	125
All livestock and products [2]	78	72	87	104	107	120	121	125	128
Meat animals	78	66	89	103	109	127	119	124	130
Dairy products	84	86	92	103	101	108	111	111	110
Poultry and eggs	65	59	70	106	111	123	137	145	149
All crops [3]	76	76	85	93	97	105	106	118	118
Feed grains	73	80	85	97	104	112	122	134	142
Hay and forage	75	96	105	112	106	115	122	124	115
Food grains	72	53	67	89	83	80	79	117	93
Vegetables	79	85	88	100	102	102	104	107	103
Fruits and nuts	75	91	96	92	101	102	103	114	117
Sugar crops	88	95	109	97	117	107	124	122	135
Cotton	98	75	88	63	70	103	77	81	103
Tobacco	81	65	72	98	101	109	83	86	89
Oil crops	23	34	56	88	115	128	147	182	161
Feed used by farm horses and mules [4]	258	224	196	143	77	37	30	27	24
AGGREGATE ACREAGE, 59 CROPS									
Planted or grown ... 1,000 acres	369,550	361,889	348,050	356,883	353,246	354,384	333,718	330,058	337,747
Harvested ... do	359,896	336,050	331,731	345,546	336,437	332,880	318,676	320,757	324,892

[1] Measures annual volume of farm production available for eventual human use.
[2] Measures gross production of meat animals, dairy products, poultry and eggs, and some miscellaneous livestock products not shown separately, excluding horses and mules. Livestock production is made up of three components: Constant-dollar value of pasture consumed, other feed consumed, and product-added in converting feed and pasture into livestock and products for human use. In combining production of livestock and crops into total farm output, value of feed other than pasture consumed and hatching eggs are excluded to avoid double counting of feed crops in both livestock and crop production and to avoid double counting of hatching eggs as part of poultry meat production as well as egg production.
[3] Total constant dollar value of all crop production regardless of its final disposition. Includes production of hay seeds, pasture seeds, and cover-crop seeds and some miscellaneous crop production not shown.
[4] Hay and concentrates only. Constant dollar value fed to horses and mules is subtracted when combining livestock and crops into total farm output.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service; annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*.

No. 870. Man-Hours Required and Index of Farm Labor Productivity: 1930 to 1959

[**Man-hours in millions; index, 1947-49=100.** Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series W 49-50]

ITEM	1930	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958 (prel.)	1959 (prel.)
Man-hours of labor required on farms, total [1]	22,921	20,467	18,841	15,137	12,751	12,132	11,379	11,103	11,054
All livestock	7,197	7,023	7,045	5,945	5,301	5,196	5,052	4,949	4,925
All crops	12,286	10,374	8,970	6,922	5,799	5,364	4,847	4,709	4,692
Farm maintenance	3,438	3,070	2,826	2,270	1,651	1,572	1,480	1,445	1,437
Index of farm output per man-hour [2]	53	67	84	112	149	158	168	188	189
All livestock and products	76	80	91	107	130	136	138	144	147
Meat animals	91	94	98	103	111	110	108	111	113
Milk cows	73	75	87	105	124	128	134	139	141
Poultry	72	79	93	109	160	179	188	204	210
All crops	50	67	85	114	148	161	180	203	207
Feed grains	41	56	76	122	170	190	218	258	284
Hay and forage	57	62	78	119	139	140	147	156	162
Food grains	48	59	82	115	143	156	176	234	202
Vegetables	63	75	84	107	136	149	155	161	161
Fruits and nuts	65	86	90	107	126	127	127	136	138
Sugar crops	71	84	80	122	178	200	225	238	281
Cotton	49	70	76	102	161	166	179	202	229
Tobacco	79	89	92	105	151	159	154	164	162
Oil crops	41	54	72	144	191	211	223	266	268

[1] Man-equivalent hours, that is, time used by average adult males in performing farm operations.
[2] Index of farm output (production available for human use) divided by index of man-hours worked.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service; annual reports, *Changes in Farm Production and Efficiency* and *Agricultural Statistics*.

No. 871. Index of Supply and Utilization of Farm Food Commodities: 1930 to 1959

[**Percent of total supply and utilization in each year.** Excludes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico except for exports and imports. Covers farm commodities normally used for food in the United States (conterminous area), including their nonfood use. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 104-115]

ITEM	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958 (prel.)	1959 (prel.)
SUPPLY										
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Production	92.3	96.2	95.3	92.8	94.6	95.7	94.7	94.9	98.7	95.0
Imports and inshipments	7.3	9.0	7.2	5.8	7.0	6.5	6.4	6.5	6.7	7.2
Net change in available stocks [1]	0.4	−5.2	−2.5	1.4	−1.6	−2.2	−1.1	−1.4	−5.4	−2.2
UTILIZATION										
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Domestic use	96.9	98.6	98.3	95.9	95.4	93.5	92.1	91.7	92.7	91.9
Food:										
Civilian	65.4	69.4	67.5	57.6	65.2	66.9	66.0	66.2	65.5	64.9
Military [2]	(3)	(3)	(3)	8.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1
Nonfood [4]	31.5	29.2	30.8	29.8	28.8	25.2	24.8	24.3	26.0	25.9
Commercial exports and shipments to outlying areas [5]	3.1	1.4	1.7	1.1	3.2	5.7	7.1	7.6	6.6	7.5
USDA export program:										
Stock change [6]	(3)	(3)	(3)	−0.7	−0.1	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Deliveries [8]	(3)	(3)	(3)	3.7	1.5	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6
Net purchases [9]	(3)	(3)	(3)	3.0	1.4	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6

[1] Includes farm and commercial stocks and holdings under price support and domestic supply programs. Minus sign (−) means an addition to stocks.
[2] Includes civilian feeding in areas occupied by our Armed Forces.
[3] Not available. [4] Includes seed, feed, industrial alcohol, alcoholic beverages, etc.
[5] Excludes deliveries by the Department of Agriculture.
[6] Stocks held for export. Minus sign means a withdrawal from stocks.
[7] Less than 0.05 percent. [8] Shipments out of this country.
[9] Represents net quantities withdrawn from domestic commercial channels.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; *The National Food Situation*.

No. 872. Land and Livestock Productivity Indexes: 1930 to 1959

[1947-49=100. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 102-103]

YEAR	Cropland used [1]	Crop production per acre	Animal units of breeding livestock [2]	Production per animal unit [2]	YEAR	Cropland used [1]	Crop production per acre	Animal units of breeding livestock [2]	Production per animal unit [2]
1930	101	75	92	85	1953	100	103	100	114
1935	100	76	86	84	1954	100	101	104	112
1940	97	88	95	92	1955	99	106	106	113
1945	98	95	108	96	1956	97	109	104	117
1950	100	97	102	105	1957	95	112	102	119
1951	101	98	103	109	1958	94	126	100	125
1952	100	104	102	110	1959 (prel.)	96	123	104	123

[1] Based on sum of the acreage from which one or more crops were harvested plus acreages of crop failure and summer fallow. [2] Excludes horses and mules.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service; annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*.

No. 873. Agricultural Exports and Imports—Value: 1932 to 1959

[**In millions of dollars.** For years ending June 30. Includes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico. Excludes forest products and distilled liquors. Crude rubber and similar gums (now mainly plantation products) are included in agricultural products]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	Agricultural exports: Domestic products [1]: Total	Agricultural exports: Domestic products [1]: Percent of all exports [2]	Agricultural exports: Foreign products (re-exports)	Agricultural imports [3]: Total	Agricultural imports [3]: Percent of all imports	Agricultural imports [3]: Supplementary imports [4]	Agricultural imports [3]: Complementary imports [4]	Excess of domestic agricultural exports over supplementary imports
1932-1936	713	36	20	872	51	443	429	270
1937-1941	679	20	32	1,281	51	628	652	51
1942-1946	1,976	19	92	1,645	46	1,024	621	952
1947-1951	3,469	28	79	3,378	46	1,641	1,737	1,828
1952-1956	3,290	21	66	4,210	39	1,733	2,476	1,557
1952	4,053	26	70	4,699	45	1,971	2,728	2,082
1953	2,819	19	64	4,303	40	1,908	2,395	911
1954	2,938	19	62	4,178	40	1,696	2,482	1,242
1955	3,145	21	70	3,782	36	1,510	2,272	1,635
1956	3,496	21	65	4,086	34	1,581	2,505	1,915
1957	4,728	23	66	3,800	30	1,531	2,269	3,197
1958	4,003	21	76	3,929	31	1,824	2,105	2,179
1959 (prel.)	3,719	22	83	4,004	29	2,029	1,975	1,690

[1] Beginning Jan. 1, 1942, includes food exported for relief or charity; beginning Jan. 1, 1947, also includes exports under Army Civilian Supply Program. [2] Based on total exports of domestic merchandise.
[3] Imports for consumption beginning 1934; general imports prior thereto.
[4] Supplementary agricultural imports consist of all imports similar to agricultural commodities produced commercially in the United States, together with all other agricultural imports interchangeable to any significant extent with such United States commodities. Complementary agricultural imports comprise all others, about 97 percent of which consist of rubber, coffee, raw silk, cacao beans, wool for carpets, bananas, tea, and spices.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Foreign Agricultural Service, from official records of Bureau of the Census and U. S. Tariff Commission. Published in annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*.

No. 874. Agricultural Products Exported—Indexes of Quantity: 1945 to 1959

[**Calender years 1952-54=100.** For years ending June 30. Includes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico]

COMMODITY	1945	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Total agricultural exports [1]	68	110	97	108	124	176	148	141
Animals and animal products	229	92	115	159	186	190	156	139
Meat and meat products	(2)	75	104	122	132	261	124	120
Animal fats	(2)	75	97	110	133	123	93	101
Dairy products	(2)	128	151	250	333	249	255	172
Poultry and poultry products	(2)	133	90	114	(2)	165	101	181
Cotton and linters	45	154	99	98	60	196	153	84
Tobacco, unmanufactured	106	105	101	101	126	110	104	104
Grains and feeds	21	99	81	91	133	176	143	172
Vegetable oils and oilseeds	29	77	112	153	193	226	223	248
Fruits and vegetables	92	77	100	105	126	139	143	127

[1] Based on 261 classifications including commodity breakdown of food exported for relief or charity.
[2] Not available.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Foreign Agricultural Service, compiled from official records of Bureau of the Census. Published currently in *Foreign Agricultural Trade*.

No. 875. Agricultural Products Imported—Indexes of Quantity: 1945 to 1959

[Calendar years 1952–54=100. For years ending June 30. Includes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico]

COMMODITY	1945	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Total [1]	79	101	100	87	102	94	100	105
Complementary [2]	60	103	102	86	107	99	97	102
Supplementary [2]	105	98	96	88	94	87	104	110
Animals and animal products	(3)	110	87	86	87	76	103	131
Dairy products	9	73	91	93	94	98	98	113
Hides and skins	130	138	93	87	103	85	82	119
Meat and meat products	(3)	52	107	98	101	94	139	196
Wool, excluding free in bond	[4] 179	136	70	68	72	48	41	58
Grains and feeds	136	63	103	51	47	53	58	39
Vegetable oils and oilseeds	96	121	95	105	99	97	101	99
Sugar, molasses, and sirups	[5] 97	88	103	93	110	103	114	118
Tobacco, unmanufactured	81	86	99	103	106	110	113	88

[1] Based on 251 classifications. [2] See footnote 4, table 873. [3] Not available.
[4] Includes wool (ordinarily dutiable) imported free as an act of international courtesy. [5] Sugar only.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Foreign Agricultural Service, computed from official records of Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*. Published currently in *Foreign Agricultural Trade*.

No. 876. U. S. and World Production and Exports of Selected Agricultural Products: 1959

[Cotton and all grains except rice on crop-year basis; other commodities on calendar-year basis and are partially estimated. Excludes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico, except for exports]

COMMODITY	Unit	PRODUCTION			EXPORTS		
		U. S.	World		U. S.	World	
			Total	Percent U. S.		Total	Percent U. S.
Wheat	million bushels	1,128	8,075	13.9	440	1,250	35.2
Oats	do	1,074	3,685	29.1	35	120	29.2
Corn	do	4,361	7,825	55.7	240	450	53.3
Barley	do	420	3,240	13.0	115	300	38.3
Soybeans	do	538	958	56.1	123	170	72.4
Rice [1]	million pounds	3,665	329,716	1.1	1,554	13,000	12.0
Lard	do	2,810	13,020	21.6	604	804	75.1
Tallow and greases	do	3,573	7,263	49.1	1,464	2,164	67.7
Tobacco [2]	do	1,800	8,469	21.3	466	1,500	31.1
Edible vegetable oils	1,000 tons	[3] 3,705	[3] 13,055	28.4	[4] 1,375	[4] 3,040	45.2
Cotton	1,000 bales [5]	14,701	46,925	31.3	6,000	15,500	38.7

[1] Milled basis. [2] Unmanufactured. [3] Includes oil equivalent of U.S. exports of soybeans.
[4] Includes oil equivalent of exported oilseeds. [5] Bales of 500 lbs. gross weight.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Foreign Agricultural Service.

No. 877. Agricultural Exports—Value of Exports Under Specified Government-Financed Programs: 1955 to 1959

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Excludes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico, except for total exports and exports outside Government programs]

ITEM	1955–59, total	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Agricultural exports [1]	19,090	3,144	3,496	4,728	4,003	3,719
Outside Government programs [1] [2]	12,389	2,278	2,129	2,771	2,752	2,459
Under Government programs [1]	6,701	866	1,367	1,957	1,251	1,260
Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act (Public Law 480)	5,065	416	1,012	1,563	1,024	1,050
Sales for foreign currency (Title I)	2,810	73	439	909	659	730
Disaster relief (Title II)	410	83	91	88	92	56
Barter [3]	1,056	125	298	401	100	132
Donations [4]	789	135	184	165	173	132
Mutual Security Program, International Cooperation Administration sales for local currency and economic aid [5]	1,636	450	355	394	227	210

[1] Values for Government-financed programs obtained from different sources than those for total exports; therefore not fully comparable in regard to valuation, shipping period, etc. Entries for "outside Government programs" are the residuals of the other 2 series.
[2] Exports outside specified Government-financed programs include, in addition to unassisted commercial transactions, shipments of some commodities with Governmental assistance in the form of (*a*) short-term credits extended by the Commodity Credit Corporation and the Export-Import Bank, (*b*) sales of Government-owned commodities below domestic market prices, and (*c*) export payments in cash or in kind.
[3] Values represent deliveries to contractors at export market value. Barter program is authorized und r the charter act of the Commodity Credit Corporation, Title III, P.L. 480 (1954), and other legislation.
[4] Authorized under the Agricultural Act of 1949 and Title III, P.L. 480.
[5] Values shown are disbursements for exports and may differ from actual movement of goods during the year.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Foreign Agricultural Service.

No. 878. Agricultural Exports—Value of Total Exports and Exports Under Specified Government-Financed Programs, By Commodities: 1956 to 1959

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Total exports include, and exports under Government-financed programs exclude, Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico. See table 877 for programs covered]

COMMODITY	1956		1957		1958		1959	
	Total [1]	Under specified programs [2]	Total [1]	Under specified programs [2]	Total [1]	Under specified programs [2]	Total [1]	Under specified programs [2]
Total	**3,495.7**	**1,366.8**	**4,728.2**	**1,957.6**	**4,003.0**	**1,251.5**	**3,718.7**	**1,259.9**
Wheat	501.9	416.1	820.0	615.7	567.0	409.9	622.6	477.5
Wheat flour	91.5	9.8	137.6	41.2	157.8	65.0	151.9	76.9
Rye	8.5	3.4	13.7	9.2	4.1	.3	10.5	6.1
Corn, except seed	179.3	118.2	209.8	117.6	244.1	70.1	265.8	55.3
Grain sorghums	77.9	47.4	34.8	28.4	45.6	9.8	112.0	27.6
Oats	18.4	9.6	17.2	12.4	14.4	1.3	21.1	2.1
Barley	103.3	56.6	68.0	58.4	87.2	22.4	126.4	23.6
Cornmeal	1.4	----------	14.1	10.8	14.8	14.8	13.4	11.4
Rice, milled	86.5	45.2	187.2	136.4	95.5	44.9	101.2	36.2
Cotton	371.9	211.3	1,115.6	455.2	841.0	288.1	412.8	260.2
Tobacco, unmanufactured	379.7	57.1	340.1	35.9	343.0	25.9	350.2	34.0
Soybeans	179.6	8.3	195.8	9.6	213.8	12.0	238.3	26.9
Lard	80.8	26.4	81.9	20.0	55.2	.9	55.1	1.6
Tallow, edible and inedible	110.1	6.9	111.6	14.3	96.6	8.4	93.0	6.8
Soybean oil	58.2	36.7	145.1	108.4	93.0	70.1	100.0	94.4
Cottonseed oil	99.7	62.9	70.5	23.7	47.7	22.0	36.5	10.0
Milk, evaporated and condensed	28.2	13.3	37.5	28.4	28.8	18.5	24.5	11.0
Milk, whole dried	23.3	.8	20.0	1.5	18.8	.8	13.1	.1
Milk, nonfat dried	62.9	58.5	83.4	77.0	90.0	81.3	74.6	67.5
Cheese	47.8	44.0	57.7	52.9	52.5	48.2	14.5	11.3
Butter	58.8	47.2	12.1	[2] 13.2	6.9	[2] 7.1	3.6	3.2
Butter oil, anhydrous milk fat, and ghee	45.7	40.1	6.9	4.0	5.1	2.6	1.4	1.3
Infants' and dietetic foods	9.0	.5	8.5	1.2	9.0	.4	8.7	.4
Beef and veal, fresh or frozen	9.6	8.2	34.1	25.0	7.8	3.3	4.6	----------
Canned meats and poultry	10.2	.2	18.3	10.0	9.6	.1	8.7	----------
Hides and skins	62.5	3.7	63.5	3.3	64.4	2.1	55.3	5.1
Wool	10.4	1.1	15.3	----------	17.1	7.0	18.4	----------
Beans, dry edible, except seed	15.2	3.9	21.5	6.3	15.6	1.0	26.7	2.7
Dried fruits	37.0	7.4	41.3	9.4	41.0	5.4	31.5	.9
Fruits and juices, fresh, frozen, and canned	182.0	15.3	187.8	12.1	221.0	6.5	196.6	.6
All other	544.4	6.7	557.3	16.1	494.6	1.3	525.7	5.2

[1] Includes food exported for relief and charity as reported by the Bureau of the Census.
[2] Values for specified Government-financed programs obtained from different sources than those for total exports; therefore, not fully comparable in regard to valuation, shipping period, etc. Instances in which exports under Government-financed programs exceed total exports are due to noncomparability of data.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Foreign Agricultural Service.

No. 879. Agricultural Exports—Acreage Used and Ratio of Value to Cash Receipts From Farm Marketings: 1930 to 1959

[Excludes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico, except for exports. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 98–99 and U 49]

YEAR	CROP ACREAGE [1]		Export acreage as percent of total	Cash receipts from farm marketings	Agricultural exports	Ratio of exports to cash receipts (percent)
	Total harvested	Used for export				
	Millions	*Millions*		*Mil. dol.*	*Mil. dol.*	
1930	369	39	10.6	9,055	1,201	13.3
1935	345	20	5.8	7,120	747	10.6
1940	339	8	2.4	8,382	517	6.2
1945	354	42	11.9	21,663	2,294	10.7
1950	345	50	14.5	28,512	2,873	10.0
1953	348	31	8.9	31,126	2,847	9.0
1954	346	37	10.7	29,953	3,054	10.2
1955	340	47	13.8	29,556	3,199	11.0
1956	326	60	18.4	30,564	4,169	14.0
1957	326	48	14.7	29,824	4,505	15.2
1958	328	41	12.5	33,560	3,855	11.5
1959 (prel.)	332	38	11.4	32,777	3,949	12.0

[1] Area in crops harvested (excluding duplication) plus acreages in fruits, tree nuts, and farm gardens. Figures relate to year beginning July 1 or month representing beginning of crop season.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Foreign Agricultural Service; Statistical Bulletin No. 179 and records.

No. 880. Value of Principal Agricultural Exports: 1931 to 1959

[**In millions of dollars.** Includes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico. Excludes reexports of foreign products. Includes shipments under foreign aid programs such as UNRRA, interim aid, European recovery and mutual security; civilian supply shipments are included in 1948 and subsequent years]

ITEM	1931–1935, average	1936–1940, average	1941–1945, average	1946–1950, average	1951–1955, average	1956	1957	1958	1959
Agricultural exports, total	731.7	701.2	1,654.4	3,222.5	3,314.1	4,169.6	4,505.9	3,854.7	3,949.3
Live animals	1.5	1.8	3.5	12.2	13.8	20.4	20.3	17.3	26.7
Meats and meat products	23.7	21.3	373.2	114.4	58.9	96.8	110.5	83.1	105.6
Eggs and dairy products	6.9	8.6	376.6	269.6	117.1	174.5	137.1	117.2	114.9
Animal fats and oils	37.0	18.2	109.2	108.5	172.3	207.5	197.9	151.7	176.2
Hides and skins	3.2	4.5	1.1	15.7	36.9	59.2	67.6	55.8	62.8
Bread grains and preparations	40.4	58.6	112.6	896.4	699.5	819.1	864.5	703.9	730.2
Coarse grains and preparations except rice [1]	9.3	38.8	30.5	224.9	324.1	389.9	381.1	494.9	582.0
Rice	4.7	6.9	30.2	82.9	118.9	132.6	124.4	98.6	102.0
Fodders and feeds [2]	9.3	9.5	3.9	19.0	33.7	68.2	49.8	48.2	81.7
Vegetables and preparations	8.0	13.2	59.0	73.2	82.7	109.3	107.0	108.8	128.6
Fruits and preparations	83.2	74.0	83.8	127.8	150.8	244.2	235.2	255.8	240.1
Vegetable oils, fats and waxes, oilseeds, nuts and nut preparations [3]	6.5	11.3	46.1	145.2	253.7	480.5	480.8	412.3	543.9
Coffee and cocoa, coffee and tea substitutes	1.9	2.2	1.2	7.2	7.3	15.2	17.7	15.7	17.3
Sugar and related products	4.8	8.1	26.8	26.6	15.6	18.5	14.2	11.2	10.1
Seeds, except oilseeds	1.9	2.5	13.0	15.0	10.6	16.9	17.9	15.4	15.9
Tobacco	103.7	109.8	137.7	267.9	314.6	333.5	359.1	354.4	346.2
Cotton, unmanufactured	366.5	282.9	151.7	674.2	761.2	729.1	1,059.3	660.9	452.1
Wool and hair	1.5	2.1	6.8	9.7	5.8	17.4	17.6	19.8	22.8
All other	17.6	27.1	87.5	132.1	136.6	236.7	243.8	229.9	190.2

[1] Prior to 1955, excludes coarse grain ready-to-eat breakfast cereal foods (except corn).
[2] Beginning 1958, includes only fodders and feeds of vegetable origin.
[3] Prior to 1955, excludes crude natural essential oils and crude waxes.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States;* thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 881. Value of Principal Agricultural Imports: 1931 to 1959

[**In millions of dollars.** Includes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico. General imports through 1932, imports for consumption thereafter. Excludes distilled liquors and candy]

ITEM	1931–1935, average	1936–1940, average	1941–1945, average	1946–1950, average	1951–1955, average	1956	1957	1958	1959
Agricultural imports, total	(1)	1,249.1	1,596.7	3,016.6	4,367.5	3,961.0	3,965.3	3,880.7	4,098.9
Animals and products, edible	16.1	45.7	52.4	116.0	201.5	164.2	257.2	473.7	480.9
Dairy products and eggs	14.2	14.2	5.8	17.2	31.4	29.1	27.4	28.7	31.9
Hides and skins, except reptile	38.6	50.1	66.2	88.9	70.8	62.9	46.7	51.8	84.4
Animal fats, inedible	3.5	1.1	2.7	.4	.9	.7	.8	.6	.7
Grains and preparations	28.2	44.3	112.3	42.8	124.1	80.9	85.0	65.9	55.4
Fodders and feeds	6.7	11.3	16.4	23.1	43.8	23.2	26.8	23.7	21.4
Vegetables, fruits, nuts	66.3	79.3	93.0	203.9	231.4	250.0	261.4	278.8	298.3
Vegetable oils (expressed) and oilseeds	71.7	112.9	84.4	203.5	159.3	129.9	144.8	147.2	174.8
Cocoa, coffee, tea, spices	188.4	204.1	347.5	956.5	1,732.2	1,701.3	1,616.9	1,452.3	1,385.7
Sugar and related products	122.0	152.1	207.6	363.0	459.9	483.5	504.2	568.6	537.4
Beverages, excluding spirits	6.1	11.4	14.0	20.5	31.9	44.2	49.8	50.8	57.3
Crude rubber	74.6	206.3	151.8	312.3	492.6	398.1	349.4	247.8	382.5
Tobacco, unmanufactured	27.1	34.3	50.5	80.8	83.1	90.1	96.4	104.8	111.8
Cotton, unmanufactured	7.4	11.4	20.2	41.2	39.0	23.7	62.2	29.4	24.9
Wool and mohair, unmanufactured	18.7	61.3	247.9	291.2	374.9	242.5	211.0	164.0	224.3
Raw silk	115.1	108.7	12.6	32.0	28.7	32.4	24.6	15.6	24.7
Vegetable fibers, except cotton and silk	17.8	29.4	42.6	80.8	96.1	55.5	56.0	43.6	53.8
All other	(2)	71.2	68.7	142.6	165.7	148.8	144.6	133.5	148.6

[1] Not available on calendar year basis prior to 1934. [2] Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States;* thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 882. All Crops—Acreage, Value, and Cropland Harvested: 1879 to 1954

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Minus sign (—) denotes decrease]

Crop and year	Acreage: Total	Acreage: Increase: Acres	Acreage: Increase: Percent	Value: Total	Value: Increase: Amount	Value: Increase: Percent	Average value per acre
	1,000	*1,000*		*$1,000*	*$1,000*		*Dollars*
Cropland harvested:							
1919 [1]	348, 604						
1924	344, 549	−4, 054	−1. 2				
1929	359, 242	14, 693	4. 3				
1934	295, 624	−63, 618	−17. 7				
1939	321, 242	25, 618	8. 7				
1944	352, 866	31, 623	9. 8				
1949	344, 399	−8, 467	−2. 4				
1954	332, 870	−11, 528	−3. 3				
All crops: [2]							
1879	166, 187			(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
1889	219, 706	53, 519	32. 2	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
1899	283, 218	63, 513	28. 9	2, 888, 050	(3)	(3)	10. 20
1909	311, 293	28, 075	9. 9	5, 287, 774	2, 399, 724	83. 1	16. 99
1919	348, 604	37, 310	12. 0	14, 646, 178	9, 358, 404	177. 0	42. 01
1924	(3)	(3)	(3)	7, 472, 535	−7, 173, 643	−49. 0	(3)
1929	361, 945	(3)	(3)	8, 223, 515	750, 980	10. 0	22. 72
1934	298, 642	−63, 302	−17. 5	4, 479, 015	−3, 744, 500	−45. 5	15. 00
1939	324, 238	25, 596	8. 6	5, 705, 464	1, 226, 449	27. 4	17. 60
1944 [4]	353, 355	29, 116	9. 0	14, 439, 931	8, 734, 466	153. 1	40. 87
1949	350, 901	−2, 454	−0. 7	16, 295, 855	1, 855, 924	12. 9	46. 44
1954	338, 027	−12, 874	−3. 7	18, 679, 519	2, 383, 664	14. 6	55. 26
Field crops: [5]							
1899	282, 840			2, 725, 292			9. 64
1909	309, 913	27, 073	9. 6	4, 942, 666	2, 217, 374	81. 4	15. 95
1919 [6]	346, 875	36, 963	11. 9	13, 272, 598	8, 329, 932	168. 5	38. 26
1929	352, 660	5, 785	1. 7	6, 900, 096	−6, 372, 502	−48. 0	19. 57
1934 [7]	288, 421	−64, 239	−18. 2	3, 949, 725	−2, 950, 371	−42. 8	13. 69
1939	315, 660	27, 239	9. 4	4, 763, 656	813, 931	20. 6	15. 09
1944 [4]	343, 798	28, 138	8. 9	11, 891. 732	7, 128, 076	149. 6	34. 59
1949	341, 893	−1, 905	−0. 6	14, 321, 684	2, 429, 952	20. 4	41. 89
1954	329, 858	−12, 035	−3. 5	16, 376, 279	2, 054, 595	14. 3	49. 65
Vegetables: [5 8]							
1909	1, 009			[9] 65, 749	(10)	(10)	
1919	1, 424	415	41. 1	534, 436	(10)	(10)	
1929	2, 812	1, 387	97. 4	522, 010	−12, 426	−2. 3	
1934	3, 774	962	34. 2	[11] 137, 029	(10)	(10)	
1939	3, 053	−720	−19. 1	410, 916	(10)	(10)	
1944 [4]	4, 370	1, 317	43. 1	1, 032, 626	621, 710	151. 3	
1949	3, 865	−506	−11. 6	[9] 607, 018	−425, 608	−41. 2	
1954	3, 740	−125	−3. 2	[9] 645, 095	38, 077	6. 3	
Fruits and nuts and horticultural specialties:							
1899 [12]	379			162, 757			
1909 [12]	371	−7	−1. 9	279, 358	116, 601	71. 6	
1919 [12]	304	−67	−18. 1	839, 144	559, 785	200. 4	
1929 [13]	6, 473	(10)	(10)	801, 409	−37, 735	−4. 5	123. 81
1934 [7]	6, 448	−25	−0. 4	392, 261	−409, 148	−51. 1	60. 84
1939	5, 525	−923	−14. 3	530, 892	138, 631	35. 3	96. 09
1944 [13]	5, 187	−338	−6. 1	1, 515, 572	984, 680	185. 5	292. 21
1949 [14]	5, 143	−41	−0. 8	1, 367, 153	−148, 419	−9. 8	265. 82
1954 [15]	4, 429	−715	−13. 9	1, 658, 145	290, 992	21. 3	374. 42

[1] For Census of 1920, cropland harvested was obtained by adding the acres of individual crops harvested. See footnote 6.
[2] Total acreage of crops harvested for which figures are available. Includes any acreage of alfalfa seed and clover and grass seeds enumerated, some of which was harvested from land also cut for hay.
[3] Not available.
[4] Total for specified crops.
[5] Irish and sweet potatoes included with Field crops, not with Vegetables.
[6] Excludes corn cut for fodder (acreage, 14,503,000; value, $206,935,000) probably duplicated in acreage of corn harvested for grain.
[7] Only strawberries included in small fruits; other small fruits included in field crops.
[8] Acreage represents vegetables harvested for sale only; acreage in farm gardens not available. Value comprises both vegetables for home use and for sale, except as noted.
[9] Vegetables harvested for sale.
[10] Available data not comparable.
[11] Farm garden vegetables for home use only.
[12] Acreage in fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees not secured prior to 1930 Census.
[13] Acreage of horticultural specialties not included.
[14] Excludes acreage on farms reporting less than one-half acre in orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees.
[15] Excludes data for farms with less than 20 trees or grapevines.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II.

No. 883. Crops—Acreage, Production, and Value, by Kind: 1949 and 1954

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

Crop	Acreage (1,000)		Production (1,000 units)			Value ($1,000)	
	1949	1954	Unit	1949	1954	1949	1954
All crops harvested	[1] 350,901	[1] 338,027				16,295,855	18,679,519
All field crops [2]	341,893	329,858				14,321,684	16,376,279
Corn for all purposes [3]	83,336	78,123				3,823,424	4,287,083
Sorghum for all purposes except sirup	10,069	[4] 17,566				227,917	[4] 451,058
All wheat threshed [4]	71,163	51,362	Bu	1,006,559	908,928	1,874,371	1,939,861
Oats threshed	35,344	37,921	do	1,136,642	1,314,142	740,308	927,583
Barley threshed [4]	9,180	12,556	do	220,963	354,716	231,735	384,082
Rye threshed [4]	1,418	1,450	do	16,563	21,844	20,237	26,549
Mixed grains threshed [4]	1,763	932	do	45,769	27,490	51,910	31,199
Flaxseed threshed [4]	4,813	5,179	do	40,189	35,495	144,703	107,970
Rice threshed [4]	1,819	2,498	do	89,432	145,076	158,436	296,345
Soybeans harvested for beans	10,148	16,444	do	212,440	324,065	451,129	816,098
Soybeans hogged or grazed or cut for silage	583	[4] 531				9,818	[4] 11,290
Cowpeas harvested for dry peas	382	268	Bu	1,954	1,180	6,885	5,316
Cowpeas hogged or grazed or cut for silage	312	[4] 205				5,154	[4] 3,959
Soybeans and cowpeas cut for hay	1,394	1,074	Tons	1,643	994	37,296	28,807
Peanuts harvested for nuts	2,134	1,270	Lb	1,721,913	884,664	177,000	107,632
Peanut vines or tops saved for hay	1,335	1,002	Tons	674	599	9,844	14,779
All dry field and seed beans other than velvetbeans, soybeans, and mungbeans	1,780	1,455	100-lb. bags.	19,223	17,125	131,846	137,574
All dry field and seed peas other than cowpeas and Austrian peas	366	255	100-lb. bags.	5,215	5,624	11,466	16,844
All hay, excl. sorghum for hay and specified annual legumes	[5] 65,631	69,940	Tons	[6] 88,999	[6] 103,597	1,884,000	2,301,882
Alfalfa cut for hay	16,412	[4] 26,008	do	35,254	[4] 54,914	793,601	[4] 1,257,660
Clover or timothy cut for hay	18,557	[4] 16,930	do	23,957	[4] 23,687	547,072	[4] 535,603
Lespedeza cut for hay [4]	6,929	3,301	do	7,934	2,826	162,254	85,302
Small grains cut for hay	3,046	[4] 4,674	do	3,141	[4] 5,096	63,548	[4] 118,322
Wild hay cut [4]	14,292	12,473	do	11,611	9,584	172,078	149,717
Other hay cut [7]	6,390	5,398	do	6,655	5,497	133,141	111,846
Silage made from grass or hay crops [8]	297	1,156	do	[9] 1,495	[9] 6,642	12,305	43,433
Alfalfa seed harvested	1,055	1,015	Bu	1,882	2,676	43,341	52,168
Red clover seed harvested	1,326	860	do	1,268	925	30,938	24,398
Lespedeza seed harvested	1,007	529	Lb	231,939	90,106	17,057	17,121
Cotton harvested (lint)	26,599	18,858	Bales	15,419	12,921	2,212,902	2,186,979
Cottonseed			Tons	6,410	5,413	278,395	327,743
Tobacco harvested	1,532	1,557	Lb	1,769,769	1,921,526	820,045	973,965
Sugarcane cut for sugar	319	279	Tons	6,301	6,532	37,820	43,763
Sugarcane or sorghum for sirup	73	47	Gal	7,799	3,824	8,818	6,608
Sugar beets harvested for sugar	662	864	Tons	9,944	13,638	107,593	152,323
Hops harvested	37	25	Lb	44,491	38,372	25,328	15,510
Irish potatoes harvested	[10] 1,514	[10] 1,211	Bu	366,336	340,188	468,074	440,934
Sweetpotatoes harvested	[10] 392	[10] 261	do	39,424	27,397	83,060	68,249
All other						190,834	170,607
Vegetables harvested for sale [2]	3,865	3,740				607,018	645,095

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 883. Crops—Acreage, Production, and Value, by Kind: 1949 and 1954—Continued

CROP	ACREAGE (1,000)		PRODUCTION (1,000 units)			VALUE ($1,000)	
	1949	1954	Unit	1949	1954	1949	1954
All fruits and nuts and horticultural specialties [11]	5,143	4,429				1,367,153	1,658,145
Strawberries	102	80	Qt.	168,708	206,464	50,089	59,474
Other berries and small fruits	116	110				29,310	40,646
Tree fruits, nuts and grapes (excl. nurseries) [11]	[12] 4,716	4,063				895,657	1,104,371
Apples			Bu.	131,253	109,038	187,420	241,522
Peaches			do.	55,457	55,125	80,485	108,622
Pears			do.	26,899	26,771	36,629	55,134
Cherries			Lb.	372,065	354,379	32,459	43,714
Plums and prunes			Bu.	20,298	20,597	36,539	56,055
Grapes			Lb.	5,018,655	4,835,851	98,202	121,218
Apricots			Bu.	6,959	5,707	12,202	17,245
Oranges, including satsumas, tangerines, and mandarins			Tons	3,746	5,326	224,432	268,871
Grapefruit			do.	1,164	1,766	58,151	39,569
Lemons			Field boxes.	16,377	24,486	52,646	69,936
Limes			Lb.	16,453	38,330	810	2,663
Pecans			do.	61,054	28,578	12,521	8,651
Walnuts, English or Persian			do.	153,860	129,177	24,634	22,678
Almonds			do.	77,386	79,341	12,223	19,439
Filberts and hazelnuts			do.	17,388	15,030	1,899	2,405
Tung nuts			do.	157,585	114,780	4,728	3,443
All other						19,678	23,206
Horticultural specialties	208	235				392,098	453,654

[1] Total acreage of crops harvested for which figures are available. Includes any acreage of alfalfa seed and clover and grass seeds enumerated, some of which was harvested from land also cut for hay.
[2] Irish and sweetpotatoes included with Field crops, not with Vegetables.
[3] Excludes sweet corn, popcorn, Egyptian corn, kafir, and milo maize.
[4] Totals are for States for which data are available.
[5] Individual hay crops may include some duplication of acreage due to cutting of more than one crop during year.
[6] Includes grass silage converted to dry weight basis. See footnote 9.
[7] Includes hays listed above in those States where separate inquiries were not on the questionnaire.
[8] Silage crops other than corn and sorghums.
[9] Green weight.
[10] Excludes acreage for farms with less than 15 bushels harvested in 1949, and less than 20 in 1954.
[11] Except for horticultural specialties, 1954 figures exclude data for farms with less than 20 trees or grapevines.
[12] Excludes acreage on farms with less than ½ acre of fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II.

No. 884. Principal Crops—Acreage, Production, and Value: 1931 to 1959

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. For weights of units of measurement for principal products, see Appendix II. Number of pounds to a bushel of sorghums for grain, 56. Number of pounds to a bag of rice, 100. Acreage, production, and yield of all crops revised to Census data. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 265-315, for acreage harvested, production, and price data for corn, wheat, oats, rye, barley, buckwheat, rice, flaxseed, potatoes, sweetpotatoes, cotton, cottonseed, soybeans, tobacco, and hay]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	Acreage harvested	Production	Farm value [1]	Yield per acre	Price [2]	Acreage harvested	Production	Farm value [1]	Yield per acre	Price [2]
	CORN					WHEAT				
	1,000 acres	*1,000 bushels*	*$1,000*	*Bushels*	*Cents per bushel*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 bushels*	*$1,000*	*Bushels*	*Cents per bushel*
1931-1935	102,306	2,330,431	1,137,535	22.8	49	51,926	680,868	407,254	13.1	60
1936-1940	90,790	2,347,110	1,432,758	25.9	61	57,687	795,913	614,156	13.8	77
1941-1945	89,285	2,928,642	3,027,701	32.8	103	56,396	984,580	1,252,433	17.5	127
1946-1950	84,533	3,097,911	4,705,268	36.6	156	70,312	1,184,740	2,398,373	16.9	201
1951-1955	80,369	3,143,056	4,677,689	39.1	149	60,497	1,077,261	2,229,223	17.9	207
1955	79,530	3,229,743	4,324,582	40.6	134	47,285	934,731	1,854,551	19.8	198
1956	75,634	3,455,283	4,459,465	45.7	129	49,784	1,004,272	1,974,174	20.2	197
1957	72,616	3,422,331	3,834,249	47.1	112	43,806	950,662	1,839,074	21.7	193
1958	73,327	3,800,863	4,275,534	51.8	112	53,404	1,461,714	2,550,995	27.4	175
1959 (prel.)	84,609	4,361,170	4,662,509	51.5	107	53,024	1,128,151	1,971,791	21.3	175

[1] Values are based on season average prices; see notes on "Price" column.
[2] Season average price received by farmers. State prices weighted by production to obtain U.S. price prior to 1958, but weighted by sales for 1958 and 1959. For certain years, prices for corn and wheat include an allowance for unredeemed loans and purchase agreement deliveries.

No. 884. Principal Crops—Acreage, Production, and Value: 1931 to 1959—Continued

Yearly average or year	Acreage harvested	Production	Farm value [1]	Yield per acre	Price [3]	Acreage harvested	Production	Farm value [1]	Yield per acre	Price [3]
	OATS					RYE				
	1,000 acres	*1,000 bushels*	*$1,000*	*Bushels*	*Cents per bushel*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 bushels*	*$1,000*	*Bushels*	*Cents per bushel*
1931-1935	37,597	973,920	252,598	25.9	25.9	2,980	33,134	13,888	11.1	41.9
1936-1940	34,826	1,052,573	328,974	30.2	31.3	3,526	41,474	21,149	11.8	51.0
1941-1945	39,350	1,267,222	759,269	32.2	59.9	2,800	34,344	28,118	12.3	82
1946-1950	39,409	1,338,644	1,071,144	33.9	80.5	1,791	21,875	36,215	12.2	163
1951-1955	37,915	1,312,192	950,458	34.6	73.0	1,678	22,309	29,523	13.2	137
1955	39,243	1,503,074	894,964	38.3	59.5	2,049	29,055	30,749	14.2	106
1956	33,706	1,163,160	800,513	34.5	68.8	1,623	21,155	24,640	13.0	116
1957	34,647	1,300,954	791,006	37.5	60.8	1,672	27,243	29,365	16.3	108
1958	31,834	1,415,570	820,637	44.5	57.9	1,773	32,186	32,956	18.2	102
1959 (prel.)	28,496	1,073,982	684,931	37.7	64.2	1,428	21,495	22,282	15.1	102
	BARLEY					BUCKWHEAT				
	1,000 acres	*1,000 bushels*	*$1,000*	*Bushels*	*Cents per bushel*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 bushels*	*$1,000*	*Bushels*	*Cents per bushel*
1931-1935	10,608	211,714	77,607	20.0	36.7	480	8,187	4,191	17.1	51.2
1936-1940	11,034	243,144	113,228	22.0	46.6	401	6,445	4,143	16.1	64.3
1941-1945	13,778	331,640	266,988	24.1	81	425	7,385	7,505	17.4	102
1946-1950	10,853	280,661	361,352	25.8	129	348	5,891	8,021	17.3	131
1951-1955	10,855	302,517	337,641	27.9	115	160	2,871	3,397	17.9	117
1955	14,564	401,225	367,800	27.5	91.7	112	1,934	2,262	17.3	117
1956	12,940	376,873	370,752	29.1	98.4	110	2,032	2,425	18.5	119
1957	14,988	437,170	384,462	29.2	87.9	109	1,871	2,064	17.2	110
1958	14,923	475,196	425,918	31.8	90.1	98	1,783	1,820	18.2	104
1959 (prel.)	15,074	420,191	363,375	27.9	87.1	79	1,368	1,466	17.3	108
	RICE, ROUGH					FLAXSEED				
	1,000 acres	*1,000 bags*	*$1,000*	*Pounds*	*Dollars per bag*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 bushels*	*$1,000*	*Bushels*	*Cents per bushel*
1931-1935	853	18,214	25,526	2,135	1.40	1,778	10,161	13,201	5.7	130
1936-1940	1,054	23,782	38,784	2,256	1.63	1,662	14,193	21,715	8.5	153
1941-1945	1,424	28,617	106,891	2,010	3.74	3,952	35,868	91,690	9.1	256
1946-1950	1,718	37,116	184,857	2,161	5.01	4,134	40,244	188,915	9.7	457
1951-1955	2,106	53,442	268,164	2,549	5.05	4,484	37,011	124,779	8.4	341
1955	1,826	55,902	268,547	3,061	4.80	4,981	41,243	119,734	8.3	290
1956	1,569	49,459	240,293	3,151	4.86	5,548	48,009	143,723	8.7	299
1957	1,340	42,935	219,538	3,204	5.11	4,899	25,919	76,082	5.3	294
1958	1,415	44,381	207,332	3,137	4.67	3,789	38,568	103,635	10.2	269
1959 (prel.)	1,586	53,122	241,036	3,349	4.54	3,132	22,709	69,136	7.3	304
	POTATOES					SWEETPOTATOES				
	1,000 acres	*1,000 cwt.*	*$1,000*	*Cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*$1,000*	*Cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
1931-1935	3,509.7	[4] 226,511	199,490	64.5	0.89	944.6	42,620	49,967	45.1	1.18
1936-1940	2,906.0	[4] 213,065	238,482	73.4	1.14	741.1	34,095	49,110	45.9	1.45
1941-1945	2,809.3	[4] 238,417	488,528	84.9	2.02	729.3	36,150	107,166	47.8	2.94
1946-1950	1,992.4	[4] 259,156	563,787	131.7	2.18	520.1	27,306	103,162	52.5	3.78
1951-1955	1,421.7	[4] 217,029	479,247	152.6	2.25	330.0	17,836	84,248	54.0	4.82
1955	1,413.6	[4] 227,046	404,830	160.6	1.79	341.4	20,946	70,043	61.4	3.34
1956	1,385.5	243,716	488,894	175.9	2.01	283.7	16,920	68,283	59.6	4.04
1957	1,382.6	[4] 239,539	462,350	173.3	1.93	280.6	17,467	72,983	62.2	4.18
1958	1,467.0	[4] 265,729	349,714	181.1	1.31	265.8	17,383	65,720	65.4	3.60
1959 (prel.)	1,392.2	[4] 242,998	495,734	174.5	2.03	275.1	18,703	60,724	68.0	3.06

[1] Values are based on season average prices; see notes on "Price" column.

[3] Season average price received by farmers. State prices weighted by production to obtain U.S. price prior to 1958, but weighted by sales for 1958 and 1959. For certain years, prices for oats, rye, barley, rice, and flaxseed include an allowance for unredeemed loans and purchase agreement deliveries.

[4] Includes following quantities of potatoes not marketed and excluded in computing value (1,000 cwt.): 1931, 40; 1932, 1,305; 1937, 43; 1939, 774; 1943, 264; 1950, 741; 1951, 656; 1953, 3,068; 1955, 1,147; 1957, 534; 1958, 934; 1959, 248.

No. 884. Principal Crops—Acreage, Production, and Value: 1931 to 1959—Continued

Yearly average or year	Acreage harvested	Production	Farm value [1]	Yield per acre	Price [5]	Acreage harvested	Production	Farm value [1]	Yield per acre	Price [5]
	COTTON (EXCLUDING LINTERS) [6]					COTTONSEED				
	1,000 acres	*1,000 bales* [7]	*$1,000*	*Lb.*	*Cents per pound*		*1,000 short tons*	*$1,000*		*Dol. per ton*
1931–1935	31,671	12,684	551,305	191	9.16	--------	5,505	95,829	--------	19.16
1936–1940	27,058	13,534	646,935	239	9.67	--------	5,684	132,166	--------	23.49
1941–1945	20,619	11,247	1,110,889	262	19.85	--------	4,602	228,712	--------	49.83
1946–1950	21,421	12,304	1,974,605	273	32.72	--------	4,961	338,783	--------	70.96
1951–1955	22,678	15,034	2,565,258	326	34.13	--------	6,195	367,108	--------	59.28
1955	16,928	14,721	2,379,030	417	32.33	--------	6,043	269,262	--------	44.60
1956	15,615	13,310	2,112,625	409	31.75	--------	5,407	288,864	--------	53.40
1957	13,558	10,964	1,625,074	388	29.65	--------	4,609	235,367	--------	51.10
1958	11,849	11,512	1,912,311	466	33.23	--------	4,798	210,262	--------	443.80
1959 (prel.)	15,164	14,701	2,352,841	465	[8] 32.00	--------	6,100	237,136	--------	38.90
	SORGHUMS FOR GRAIN					PEANUTS (PICKED AND THRESHED)				
	1,000 acres	*1,000 bushels*	*$1,000*	*Bushels*	*Cents per bu.* [9]	*1,000 acres* [10]	*1,000 pounds*	*$1,000*	*Lb.*	*Cents per lb.* [11]
1931–1935	4,038	53,843	23,763	13.3	44.1	1,434	996,762	24,907	695.2	2.50
1936–1940	4,708	61,306	31,926	13.0	52.1	1,770	1,352,243	45,952	764	3.40
1941–1945	6,921	122,755	111,216	17.7	90.6	3,002	1,993,497	138,650	664	6.96
1946–1950	7,283	142,531	179,801	19.2	133	2,877	2,091,121	213,426	742	10.2
1951–1955	8,947	169,429	208,702	18.7	129	1,599	1,429,073	160,046	894	11.3
1955	12,866	242,526	238,031	18.9	98.1	1,669	1,548,010	181,947	928	11.8
1956	9,342	206,205	237,392	22.1	115	1,385	1,607,210	179,970	1,161	11.2
1957	19,503	564,324	547,520	28.9	97.0	1,481	1,435,945	148,901	970	10.4
1958	16,658	610,376	609,170	36.6	99.9	1,523	1,835,800	195,262	1,205	10.6
1959 (prel.)	15,575	579,178	510,870	37.2	88.9	1,461	1,602,115	152,891	1,097	9.5
	BEANS, DRY, EDIBLE [11]					SOYBEANS (FOR BEANS)				
	1,000 acres	*1,000 bags* [12]	*$1,000*	*Lb.*	*Dollars per bag*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 bushels*	*$1,000*	*Bushels*	*Cents per bu.* [11]
1931–1935	1,687	11,687	31,127	739	2.66	1,531	23,597	17,616	15.4	75
1936–1940	1,709	14,094	47,639	882	3.38	3,420	61,995	53,373	18.1	86
1941–1945	1,958	16,219	91,725	897	5.22	9,433	174,028	321,668	18.4	185
1946–1950	1,747	16,980	147,118	970	8.81	11,263	230,101	580,784	20.4	256
1951–1955	1,414	16,166	128,411	1,146	7.96	15,709	313,276	797,884	20.0	257
1955	1,502	16,649	116,741	1,108	7.01	18,620	373,522	830,603	20.1	222
1956	1,423	17,218	118,949	1,210	6.91	20,642	449,446	980,747	21.8	218
1957	1,379	15,626	111,992	1,133	7.17	20,826	483,715	1,003,262	23.2	207
1958	1,611	19,175	128,724	1,190	6.72	23,900	579,713	1,159,091	24.3	200
1959 (prel.)	1,477	18,212	124,101	1,233	6.82	22,428	537,895	1,088,879	24.0	202
	HAY					TOBACCO				
	1,000 acres	*1,000 tons*	*$1,000*	*Short tons*	*Dollars per ton* [13]	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 pounds*	*$1,000*	*Lb.*	*Cents per lb.*
1931–1935	68,190	76,969	651,795	1.13	8.47	1,569	1,268,339	175,681	808	13.9
1936–1940	68,842	85,404	790,145	1.24	9.25	1,641	1,491,701	277,578	909	18.6
1941–1945	75,861	103,385	1,754,218	1.36	16.97	1,542	1,603,694	618,116	1,040	38.5
1946–1950	73,639	99,415	2,174,267	1.35	21.90	1,718	2,080,041	973,979	1,215	46.9
1951–1955	74,858	108,941	2,455,472	1.46	22.50	1,670	2,216,695	1,141,035	1,331	50.5
1955	75,360	112,737	2,352,170	1.50	20.90	1,495	2,192,852	1,165,643	1,466	53.2
1956	73,302	108,680	2,303,616	1.48	21.20	1,364	2,175,556	1,168,841	1,596	53.7
1957	73,431	120,977	2,236,054	1.65	18.50	1,122	1,667,544	935,752	1,486	56.1
1958	73,004	121,819	2,225,084	1.67	19.00	1,078	1,736,248	1,040,218	1,611	59.9
1959 (prel.)	69,404	112,764	2,270,560	1.62	21.50	1,154	1,799,965	1,042,212	1,560	57.9

[1] Values are based on season average prices; see notes on "Price" column.
[5] Season average price received by farmers. State prices weighted by production to obtain U.S. price prior to 1958, but weighted by sales for 1958 and 1959. For certain years, prices for cotton, cottonseed, grain sorghums, dry edible beans, and soybeans include an allowance for unredeemed loans and purchase agreement deliveries. See also notes on prices for each crop.
[6] State production figures, which conform with Census annual ginning enumeration with allowance for cross-State ginnings, rounded to thousands and added for United States totals.
[7] Bales of 500 pounds, gross weight.
[8] Average price to Dec. 1.
[9] Based on reported price of grain sorghums.
[10] Equivalent solid acreage.
[11] Cleaned basis.
[12] Bags of 100 pounds.
[13] Beginning 1939, prices are for hay sold baled; prior years, for hay sold loose.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*, and annual summaries, *Crop Production* and *Crop Values*.

No. 885. Selected Crops—Acreage, Production, Value, and Principal Producing States: 1948 to 1959

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. For weights of units of measurement, see specific crop tables]

Crop	Acreage harvested (1,000)			Production (1,000)				Farm value ($1,000)			Principal States in order of production, 1959
	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	Unit	1948–1957 avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1950	1958	1959 (prel.)	
Corn	80,228	73,327	84,609	Bu	3,251,064	3,800,863	4,361,170	4,707,393	4,275,534	4,662,509	Iowa, Ill., Nebr., Ind.
Wheat	60,601	53,404	53,024	do	1,075,391	1,461,714	1,128,151	2,042,296	2,550,995	1,971,791	Kans., N. Dak., Okla., Mont.
Oats	37,431	31,834	28,496	do	1,306,458	1,415,570	1,073,982	1,081,043	820,637	684,931	Iowa, Minn., Wis., Ill.
Barley	11,513	14,923	15,074	do	318,301	475,196	420,191	357,587	425,918	363,375	N. Dak., Calif., Mont., Minn.
Rye	1,705	1,773	1,428	do	22,534	32,186	21,495	28,256	32,956	22,282	N. Dak., Nebr., Kans., S. Dak.
Rice, rough	1,874	1,415	1,586	Bags	47,747	44,381	53,122	197,438	207,332	241,036	Texas, Calif., La., Ark.
Flaxseed	4,698	3,789	3,132	Bu	39,700	38,568	22,709	134,531	103,635	69,136	N. Dak., Minn., S. Dak., Calif.
Sorghum grain	9,784	16,658	15,575	do	213,109	610,376	579,178	245,342	609,170	510,870	Texas, Kans., Nebr., Mo.
Sorghum forage	4,860	2,458	2,599	Tons [1]	5,874	4,893	4,561	87,893	56,729	73,828	Texas, Kans., Okla., Colo.
Cotton, lint	21,076	11,849	15,164	Bales	14,046	11,512	14,701	2,005,684	1,912,311	2,352,841	Texas, Calif., Miss., Ark.
Cottonseed				Tons	5,760	4,798	[2] 6,100	354,593	210,262	237,136	Texas, Calif., Miss., Ark.
Hay, all	74,081	73,004	69,404	do	107,134	121,819	112,764	2,221,644	2,225,084	2,270,560	Iowa, Wis., Calif., Minn.
Alfalfa seed	1,014	842	748	Lb	142,012	152,130	130,075	40,372	41,304	37,731	Calif., Okla., Utah, Wash.
Red clover seed	1,455	1,022	1,099	do	88,722	71,605	80,147	45,411	22,438	20,741	Idaho, Mo., Ill., Mich.
Beans, dry edible	1,521	1,611	1,477	Bags	16,804	19,175	18,212	111,861	128,724	124,101	Mich., Calif., Idaho, Colo.
Soybeans for beans	15,498	23,900	22,428	Bu	326,020	579,713	537,895	737,760	1,159,091	1,088,879	Ill., Iowa, Ind., Ark.
Peanuts picked and threshed	1,873	1,523	1,461	Lb	1,642,502	1,835,800	1,602,115	221,881	195,262	152,891	Ga., N.C., Texas, Va.
Potatoes	[3] 1,481	1,467	1,392	Cwt	[4] 229,829	[4] 265,729	[4] 242,998	394,404	349,714	495,734	Idaho, Maine, Calif., N.Y.
Sweetpotatoes	[3] 353	266	275	do	[3] 19,516	17,383	18,703	85,589	65,720	60,724	La., N.C., Va., Texas.
Tobacco	1,561	1,078	1,154	Lb	2,090,481	1,736,248	1,799,965	1,048,545	1,040,218	1,042,212	N.C., Ky., S.C., Va.
Sugarcane for sugar and seed	313	275	316	Tons	6,942	6,681	7,720	54,153	49,801	54,685	La., Fla.
Sugar beets	769	889	906	do	12,070	15,183	17,036	151,290	178,190	192,507	Calif., Colo., Idaho, Mich. [5]
Hops	33	33	33	Lb	48,478	48,407	[6] 53,600	31,083	27,248	26,188	Wash., Calif., Oreg., Idaho.
Apples, commercial crop				Bu	[6] 108,728	[6] 126,610	[6] 118,227	196,689	179,020	193,288	Wash., N.Y., Mich., Va.
Peaches				do	[6] 61,483	[6] 71,069	[6] 73,806	97,373	132,208	136,251	Calif., S.C., Ga., Pa.
Pears				do	[6] 29,590	[6] 28,890	31,090	60,751	53,694	53,125	Calif., Oreg., Wash., Mich.
Grapes				Tons	[6] 2,889	3,026	3,228	182,272	203,530	176,220	Calif., N.Y., Wash., Mich.
Cherries				do	[6] 224	[6] 192	215	39,641	43,099	42,147	Mich., Oreg., N.Y., Wash.
Apricots				do	[6] 209	[6] 108	230	20,494	16,497	27,305	Calif., Wash., Utah.
Prunes, all (fresh basis)				do	[6] 493	292	436	41,534	44,095	56,696	Calif., Oreg., Wash., Idaho.
Strawberries	[3] 116	111	98	do	[3] 218	267	237	82,343	85,124	85,161	Calif., Oreg., Wash., Mich.
Oranges				Boxes	118,824	129,330	132,895	[7] 238,253	415,370	429,847	Fla., Calif., Texas, Ariz.
Grapefruit				do	42,798	43,790	43,100	50,738	63,205	63,188	Fla., Texas, Ariz., Calif.
Lemons				do	13,669	17,340	18,900	37,929	35,761	39,042	Calif., Ariz.
Pecans				Lb	150,521	174,750	127,500	35,901	48,976	40,493	Ga., Texas, La., Ala.
Walnuts				Tons	74	89	61	24,720	33,459	28,908	Calif., Oreg.
Almonds				do	41	20	82	20,584	15,286	34,440	Calif.
Lettuce, commercial	[3] 215	224	219	do	[3] 1,530	1,635	1,651	96,173	130,310	126,971	Calif., Ariz., Colo., N.Y.
Tomatoes, commercial	[3] 565	568	488	do	[3] 4,295	5,229	4,519	179,739	225,140	229,404	Calif., Fla., Texas, N.J.

[1] Dry weight. [2] See footnote 4, table 900. [3] Average 1949–57. [4] See footnote 4, table 884. [5] 1958 data. [6] Includes some quantities not harvested. [7] Includes tangerines.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*, and annual summaries, *Crop Production* and *Crop Values*.

No. 886. Principal Crops—Harvested Acreage, Farm Value, and Crops in Order of Value, by States: 1948 to 1959

[Acreage covers 59 major field crops and vegetables; value covers 79 major field crops, vegetables, fruits, and nuts]

STATE	HARVESTED ACREAGE OF 59 CROPS (1,000)			FARM VALUE OF 79 CROPS ($1,000)		Crops in order of value, 1959
	1948-1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1958	1959 (prel.)	
United States [1]	336,317	320,757	324,892	19,122,690	19,236,400	Corn, cotton, hay, wheat.
New England:						
Maine	891	762	737	64,991	77,948	Potatoes, hay, apples, oats.
New Hampshire	292	239	228	15,625	15,086	Hay, apples, potatoes, corn.
Vermont	932	829	815	44,587	41,586	Hay, corn, maple sirup, apples.
Massachusetts	363	306	300	48,796	47,742	Hay, cranberries, tobacco, apples.
Rhode Island	38	32	31	4,988	5,440	Potatoes, hay, tomatoes, corn.
Connecticut	309	276	272	51,008	47,204	Tobacco, hay, potatoes, corn.
Middle Atlantic:						
New York	5,595	5,103	5,016	343,416	337,115	Hay, corn, potatoes, apples.
New Jersey	786	744	762	107,598	108,768	Hay, corn, tomatoes, asparagus.
Pennsylvania	5,543	5,306	5,209	342,004	311,631	Hay, corn, wheat, oats.
East North Central:						
Ohio	10,496	9,922	10,377	555,881	565,547	Corn, soybeans for beans, hay, wheat.
Indiana	11,142	10,648	11,433	604,434	626,313	Corn, soybeans for beans, wheat, hay.
Illinois	20,911	20,450	21,233	1,238,137	1,237,760	Corn, soybeans for beans, hay, wheat.
Michigan	7,600	7,309	7,483	439,353	448,630	Corn, hay, wheat, oats.
Wisconsin	10,195	9,885	9,884	483,715	509,365	Corn, hay, oats, potatoes.
West North Central:						
Minnesota	19,495	18,836	19,039	774,442	778,039	Corn, hay, oats, soybeans for beans.
Iowa	22,510	22,489	23,310	1,145,996	1,219,019	Corn, soybeans for beans, oats, hay.
Missouri	12,673	12,384	13,312	584,519	659,233	Corn, soybeans for beans, cotton lint, hay.
North Dakota	21,170	20,610	19,778	565,399	417,036	Wheat, barley, hay, flaxseed.
South Dakota	17,536	16,531	14,722	387,319	237,962	Corn, hay, wheat, oats.
Nebraska	19,146	18,588	18,918	747,755	692,457	Corn, wheat, hay, sorghum grain.
Kansas	21,148	21,089	21,506	841,057	670,519	Wheat, sorghum grain, corn, hay.
South Atlantic:						
Delaware	435	462	485	32,268	34,850	Corn, soybeans for beans, potatoes, hay.
Maryland	1,594	1,558	1,592	116,810	109,069	Corn, tobacco, hay, soybeans for beans.
Virginia	3,350	3,124	3,161	289,117	272,710	Tobacco, hay, corn, peanuts.
West Virginia	1,103	944	912	55,617	51,751	Hay, corn, apples, tobacco.
North Carolina	5,978	5,066	5,449	755,962	739,220	Tobacco, corn, cotton lint, hay.
South Carolina	3,909	3,052	3,303	255,437	273,428	Tobacco, cotton lint, corn, hay.
Georgia	6,191	4,873	5,299	367,753	372,473	Corn, cotton lint, tobacco, peanuts.
Florida	1,207	1,216	1,239	540,328	576,777	Oranges, grapefruit, tomatoes, tobacco.
East South Central:						
Kentucky	4,720	4,140	4,181	388,164	380,341	Tobacco, corn, hay, wheat.
Tennessee	5,186	4,464	4,593	316,999	355,496	Cotton lint, corn, tobacco, hay.
Alabama	5,032	4,085	4,401	256,990	267,902	Cotton lint, corn, hay, peanuts.
Mississippi	5,592	4,742	4,947	330,952	433,384	Cotton lint, corn, soybeans, cottonseed.
West South Central:						
Arkansas	5,583	5,323	5,717	392,699	521,792	Cotton lint, soybeans for beans, rice, cottonseed.
Louisiana	2,988	2,414	2,580	208,547	257,197	Cotton lint, rice, sugarcane for sugar and seed, corn.
Oklahoma	10,626	9,285	9,387	381,637	336,823	Wheat, cotton lint, hay, sorghum grain.
Texas	24,906	24,286	24,147	1,494,554	1,432,352	Cotton lint, sorghum grain, wheat, cottonseed.
Mountain:						
Montana	8,987	8,708	9,060	280,511	265,117	Wheat, hay, barley, sugar beets.
Idaho	3,694	3,798	3,763	248,895	290,394	Wheat, hay, potatoes, sugar beets.
Wyoming	1,878	1,902	1,819	60,146	63,005	Hay, wheat, sugar beets, dry edible beans.
Colorado	6,140	6,607	6,370	285,325	284,810	Wheat, hay, corn, sugar beets.
New Mexico	1,368	1,122	1,154	105,337	111,685	Cotton lint, hay, sorghum grain, wheat.
Arizona	1,131	1,220	1,205	268,286	266,821	Cotton lint, lettuce, hay, cottonseed.
Utah	1,253	1,186	1,128	61,275	70,754	Hay, wheat, barley, sugar beets.
Nevada	421	423	295	16,248	17,917	Hay, wheat, cotton lint, barley.
Pacific:						
Washington	4,198	4,186	4,205	307,346	341,321	Wheat, apples, hay, barley.
Oregon	2,928	2,964	2,846	195,179	211,956	Wheat, hay, barley, potatoes.
California	7,149	7,269	7,289	1,719,288	1,842,655	Cotton lint, hay, grapes, oranges.

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual summaries, *Crop Production* and *Crop Values*, and records.

No. 887. Wheat—Supply and Disappearance: 1941 to 1959

[**In thousands of 60-pound bushels.** For years beginning July 1. Excludes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico except for exports and imports. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 72–73, for stocks on and off farms]

ITEM	1941–1945, average	1946–1950, average	1951–1955, average	1956	1957	1958	1959 (prel.)
Supply, total	1,467,748	1,410,297	1,738,052	2,045,470	1,870,415	2,350,530	(1)
Stocks, July 1, total	446,028	222,373	646,215	1,033,415	908,806	881,047	1,278,623
On farms	126,059	61,787	72,526	67,246	59,896	50,867	114,937
Interior mills, elevators, and warehouses	78,484	51,016	221,575	443,676	379,162	[2] 447,128	[2] 691,241
Terminal market	135,872	73,753	239,845	332,323	313,481	304,782	391,378
Merchant mills	[3] 81,717	32,001	59,107	64,741	65,257	(2)	(2)
Commodity Credit Corp. [4]	23,896	3,816	53,162	125,429	91,010	78,270	81,067
New crop	984,580	1,184,740	1,077,261	1,004,272	950,662	1,461,714	1,128,151
Imports [5]	37,140	3,184	14,576	7,783	10,947	7,769	(1)
Disappearance, total	1,078,649	1,127,967	965,127	1,136,664	989,368	1,071,907	(1)
Food	478,314	479,727	473,961	469,788	472,353	481,100	(1)
Seed	73,559	88,337	75,845	57,749	63,196	65,614	(1)
Military procurement	69,034	117,477	12,093	8,636	7,605	7,372	(1)
Feed and industry	359,315	136,515	75,010	46,914	39,418	70,892	(1)
Exports and shipments	98,427	305,910	328,219	553,577	406,796	446,929	(1)
Old-crop carryover [6]	389,099	282,330	772,924	908,806	881,047	1,278,623	(1)

[1] Not available.
[2] Beginning October 1957, "Merchant mills" included with "Interior mills, elevators, and warehouses".
[3] Estimated total based on Bureau of Census item, "In mills and mill elevators attached to mills," 1941–44.
[4] Owned or controlled by C.C.C. in storage or in transit to ports; other C.C.C. wheat included in other categories.
[5] Imports comprise full duty wheat, wheat imported for feed, and dutiable flour and other wheat products in terms of wheat. Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census.
[6] For individual items, see "Stocks," above.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*, and *The Wheat Situation*.

No. 888. Wheat Flour Production, by States: 1945 to 1959

[**In thousands of 100-pound sacks.** Figures represent total wheat flour production of all commercial mills (excluding custom). Beginning 1953, estimates based on monthly reports of mills with daily capacity over 400 sacks]

STATE	1945	1950	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
U.S. [1]	[2] 274,400	224,899	222,177	221,748	225,648	229,758	238,888	246,155	248,494
California	4,945	4,607	5,824	5,368	5,741	5,826	5,875	5,815	6,279
Colorado	4,266	3,765	4,059	4,189	4,051	4,140	4,235	4,227	4,454
Illinois	14,741	12,434	13,774	14,292	14,912	14,466	15,137	15,798	15,882
Indiana	3,671	3,096	2,970	2,899	3,144	3,145	3,487	3,849	4,194
Iowa	4,407	3,125	3,523	3,819	4,325	4,400	4,558	4,824	5,029
Kansas	40,429	35,007	30,702	29,728	30,035	30,657	32,073	35,358	37,119
Michigan	4,065	4,276	5,562	5,657	5,834	5,578	5,734	5,816	5,981
Minnesota	35,139	27,893	27,741	26,467	26,108	25,530	26,725	26,830	26,201
Missouri	22,850	20,320	17,909	17,850	19,570	20,402	20,181	20,113	20,789
Montana	3,426	3,129	3,024	3,360	3,366	2,770	2,823	2,849	2,729
Nebraska	7,327	5,690	5,783	6,269	6,403	6,344	6,656	7,237	7,167
New York	32,028	27,011	28,157	27,861	25,638	28,096	29,238	29,652	28,479
North Dakota	4,089	2,701	2,783	2,905	2,866	2,932	3,156	3,438	3,389
Ohio	9,701	9,629	10,038	10,194	10,584	10,459	10,820	10,827	11,029
Oklahoma	12,037	10,483	9,376	9,349	9,871	9,800	10,442	9,612	9,306
Oregon	7,617	4,631	5,427	5,778	6,434	6,776	7,057	7,844	6,910
Texas	18,888	13,446	12,033	11,268	12,217	13,180	14,057	14,235	14,654
Utah	3,344	3,811	4,841	4,911	4,811	5,376	5,743	5,492	5,996
Washington	13,216	9,118	8,756	9,740	9,534	9,406	9,061	10,184	9,951
Other States	23,618	20,727	19,895	19,844	20,204	20,475	21,830	22,155	22,956

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.
[2] Includes 4,596,000 sacks not distributed by State.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Monthly data are published in *Current Industrial Reports*, Series M20A.

No. 889. Wheat—Acreage, Production, and Value, by States: 1948 to 1959

[Pounds per bushel, 60]

State	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production			Price [1]		Farm value	
	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1958	1959 (prel.)	1958	1959 (prel.)
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Bu.*	*Bu.*	*Bu.*	*1,000 bu.*	*1,000 bu.*	*1,000 bu.*	*Ct. per bu.*	*Ct. per bu.*	*$1,000*	*$1,000*
U.S. [2]	60,601	53,404	53,024	18.0	27.4	21.3	1,075,391	1,461,714	1,128,151	175	175	2,550,995	1,971,791
M. A.:													
N. Y.	381	267	262	29.3	34.5	29.5	11,032	9,212	7,720	184	175	16,950	13,526
N. J.	70	52	51	26.2	34.0	31.0	1,778	1,768	1,581	183	175	3,235	2,767
Pa.	771	564	530	24.0	30.0	26.5	18,187	16,920	14,045	174	165	29,441	23,174
E. N. C.:													
Ohio	1,962	1,495	1,346	24.6	31.0	24.5	48,335	46,345	32,977	161	175	74,615	57,710
Ind.	1,462	1,281	1,255	24.8	32.0	26.0	35,830	40,992	32,630	164	170	67,227	55,471
Ill.	1,729	1,694	1,660	25.6	31.5	25.5	44,246	53,361	42,330	170	175	90,714	74,078
Mich.	1,202	1,100	1,133	27.6	38.0	31.0	32,935	41,800	35,123	173	175	72,314	61,465
Wis.	79	62	65	24.5	33.4	28.5	1,903	2,071	1,853	171	173	3,542	3,198
W. N. C.:													
Minn.	928	806	976	17.9	31.4	23.9	16,202	25,345	23,287	188	195	47,563	45,440
Iowa	186	152	151	21.6	31.7	19.2	3,961	4,816	2,899	171	171	8,239	4,970
Mo.	1,501	1,446	1,518	23.6	28.0	25.0	35,537	40,488	37,950	170	170	68,830	64,515
N. Dak.	8,760	6,374	6,493	13.3	23.1	15.0	113,651	147,372	97,152	185	194	272,647	188,093
S. Dak.	3,143	2,332	1,972	11.5	23.9	9.2	35,044	55,722	18,204	180	185	100,342	33,687
Nebr.	3,723	3,442	3,172	20.6	33.0	22.0	75,801	113,488	69,700	174	170	197,463	118,486
Kans.	10,884	10,591	10,485	15.6	28.0	20.0	169,289	296,548	209,700	178	175	527,855	366,975
S. A.:													
Del.	48	28	27	21.6	25.5	27.5	972	714	742	173	170	1,235	1,261
Md.	242	166	168	21.6	25.5	24.0	5,038	4,233	4,032	171	165	7,238	6,653
Va.	340	237	275	21.6	26.0	23.5	7,184	6,162	6,462	188	175	11,585	11,308
W. Va.	54	28	25	21.0	26.0	23.5	1,111	728	588	188	180	1,369	1,058
N. C.	374	306	398	19.6	23.5	23.5	7,326	7,191	9,353	195	180	14,022	16,835
S. C.	169	142	192	17.6	22.0	20.5	2,971	3,124	3,936	195	180	6,092	7,085
Ga.	126	69	110	16.7	23.0	20.5	2,099	1,587	2,255	191	180	3,031	4,059
E. S. C.:													
Ky.	245	168	183	19.7	23.5	24.5	4,761	3,948	4,484	176	173	6,948	7,757
Tenn.	239	133	173	17.1	20.0	21.5	4,046	2,660	3,720	189	177	5,027	6,584
Ala.	36	100	60	19.0	23.0	23.0	707	2,300	1,380	181	176	4,163	2,429
Miss.	32	112	33	23.2	17.0	26.0	731	1,904	858	179	178	3,408	1,527
W. S. C.:													
Ark.	62	117	140	19.3	20.0	26.0	1,295	2,340	3,640	178	170	4,165	6,188
La.	[3] 45	42	50	[3] 19.3	16.0	24.0	[3] 806	672	1,200	185	175	1,243	2,100
Okla.	4,924	4,440	4,573	12.8	26.0	19.5	64,925	115,440	89,174	175	175	202,020	156,054
Tex.	3,136	3,320	3,420	10.9	22.0	17.5	35,358	73,040	59,850	176	176	128,550	105,336
Mt.:													
Mont.	5,115	4,360	4,299	17.8	23.4	19.1	90,092	101,882	82,090	162	166	164,561	136,032
Idaho	1,402	1,236	1,193	29.1	34.4	35.8	40,284	42,492	42,748	163	167	69,407	69,514
Wyo.	335	300	261	17.8	27.1	21.1	5,976	8,120	5,517	159	167	12,919	9,137
Colo.	2,290	2,648	2,609	16.0	25.4	21.0	37,031	67,205	54,825	165	168	110,832	92,026
N. Mex.	209	196	227	8.8	19.4	17.0	1,895	3,806	3,849	177	175	6,735	6,730
Ariz.	31	122	102	27.5	32.0	36.0	903	3,904	3,672	176	165	6,871	6,059
Utah	387	259	231	20.1	19.8	23.2	7,752	5,141	5,355	167	165	8,581	8,841
Nev.	16	20	21	29.4	37.7	36.0	473	754	756	169	165	1,276	1,252
Pac.:													
Wash.	2,490	2,005	2,000	28.8	34.9	36.7	70,871	69,957	73,323	176	172	123,124	126,116
Oreg.	978	821	814	28.2	34.1	35.0	27,312	28,000	28,464	181	179	50,680	50,951
Calif.	527	371	371	19.8	22.0	23.5	10,305	8,162	8,718	183	176	14,936	15,344

[1] Season average price received by farmers. State prices weighted by production to obtain U.S. prices for 1948–57; weighted by sales for 1958 and 1959. Includes an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries valued at average rate.

[2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

[3] Short-time average.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual summaries, *Crop Production* and *Crop Values*.

No. 890. Corn—Acreage, Production, and Value, by States: 1948 to 1959

[Pounds per bushel, 56. Covers corn for all purposes, including hogged and siloed corn and that cut and fed without removing ears, as well as that husked and snapped for grain]

State	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production			Price [1]		Farm value	
	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1958	1959 (prel.)	1958	1959 (prel.)
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Bu.*	*Bu.*	*Bu.*	*1,000 bu.*	*1,000 bu.*	*1,000 bu.*	*Ct. per bu.*	*Ct. per bu.*	*$1,000*	*$1,000*
U. S. [2]	80,228	73,327	84,609	40.6	51.8	51.5	3,251,064	3,800,863	4,361,170	112	107	4,275,534	4,662,509
N. E.:													
Maine	13	11	11	35.1	41.0	41.0	453	451	451	160	150	722	676
N. H.	12	11	12	44.3	49.0	47.0	516	539	564	155	145	835	818
Vt.	61	60	61	48.4	52.0	52.0	2,947	3,120	3,172	155	145	4,836	4,599
Mass.	32	30	32	49.3	54.0	54.0	1,572	1,620	1,728	155	145	2,511	2,506
R. I.	7	6	6	42.4	47.0	44.0	284	282	264	155	145	437	383
Conn.	39	40	41	46.5	53.0	52.0	1,802	2,120	2,132	155	145	3,286	3,091
M. A.:													
N. Y.	675	668	655	46.3	50.0	51.0	31,291	33,400	33,405	127	120	42,418	40,086
N. J.	187	156	190	47.5	68.0	65.0	8,881	10,608	12,350	132	126	14,003	15,561
Pa.	1,320	1,255	1,293	47.6	65.5	61.0	62,904	82,202	78,873	130	115	106,863	90,704
E. N. C.:													
Ohio	3,569	3,376	3,984	55.4	60.0	63.0	198,233	202,560	250,992	111	100	224,842	250,992
Ind.	4,650	4,447	5,425	54.2	63.0	62.0	252,458	280,161	336,350	110	104	308,177	349,804
Ill.	8,921	8,517	10,050	57.2	69.0	67.0	509,193	587,673	673,350	112	108	658,194	727,218
Mich.	1,782	1,899	2,203	45.7	56.0	57.0	81,781	106,344	125,571	109	105	115,915	131,850
Wis.	2,605	2,685	2,766	53.6	52.5	65.0	139,836	140,962	179,790	111	107	156,468	192,375
W. N. C.:													
Minn.	5,524	5,733	6,822	48.4	54.5	49.0	268,215	312,448	334,278	103	101	321,821	337,621
Iowa	10,614	10,065	12,581	53.3	66.0	66.0	566,066	664,290	830,346	109	103	724,076	855,256
Mo.	4,014	3,227	4,679	38.8	56.0	55.0	155,480	180,712	257,345	110	107	198,783	275,359
N. Dak.	1,235	1,341	1,368	21.7	19.0	16.5	26,862	25,479	22,572	110	104	28,027	23,475
S. Dak.	3,891	3,896	4,091	28.0	27.0	19.5	108,551	105,192	79,774	102	104	107,296	82,965
Nebr.	6,584	5,582	7,089	31.2	52.5	49.5	204,872	293,055	350,906	111	108	325,291	378,978
Kans.	2,166	1,741	1,967	25.4	42.0	41.5	55,554	73,122	81,630	105	104	76,778	84,895
S. A.:													
Del.	155	132	165	43.4	65.0	55.0	6,760	8,580	9,075	131	122	11,240	11,072
Md.	481	448	510	45.4	62.0	54.0	21,820	27,776	27,540	127	113	35,276	31,120
Va.	926	773	835	38.0	53.0	46.0	35,357	40,969	38,410	131	124	53,669	47,628
W. Va.	210	151	153	42.0	55.0	50.0	8,776	8,305	7,650	138	131	11,461	10,022
N. C.	2,125	1,850	1,998	31.0	44.0	43.0	65,521	81,400	85,914	130	116	105,820	99,660
S. C.	1,206	934	953	20.2	31.0	27.0	24,103	28,954	25,731	133	123	38,509	31,649
Ga.	2,957	2,711	2,874	18.5	32.0	28.5	54,176	86,752	81,909	123	115	106,705	94,195
Fla.	595	574	603	17.0	26.0	27.0	10,031	14,924	16,281	121	113	18,058	18,398
E. S. C.:													
Ky.	2,056	1,547	1,825	37.2	49.0	47.0	76,202	75,803	85,775	120	108	90,964	92,637
Tenn.	1,912	1,532	1,670	29.3	39.0	40.5	55,944	59,748	67,635	119	108	71,100	73,046
Ala.	2,411	2,089	2,235	20.8	33.0	28.0	49,947	68,937	62,580	119	112	82,035	70,090
Miss.	1,798	1,458	1,371	22.2	30.5	31.0	39,642	44,469	42,501	118	113	52,473	48,026
W. S. C.:													
Ark.	896	459	427	21.8	32.0	35.0	19,440	14,688	14,945	115	112	16,891	16,738
La.	691	570	530	21.3	28.0	33.0	14,559	15,960	17,490	119	117	18,992	20,463
Okla.	662	300	282	18.7	30.0	33.0	12,966	9,000	9,306	110	109	9,900	10,144
Tex.	2,158	1,754	1,526	19.0	24.5	28.0	41,073	42,973	42,728	114	111	48,989	47,428
Mt.:													
Mont.	172	176	158	16.8	18.0	20.5	2,914	3,168	3,239	116	129	3,675	4,178
Idaho	40	62	80	58.6	68.0	70.0	2,441	4,216	5,600	128	134	5,396	7,504
Wyo.	57	61	61	20.8	30.0	29.0	1,205	1,830	1,769	107	115	1,958	2,034
Colo.	493	525	494	31.8	49.0	51.0	15,511	25,725	25,194	108	115	27,783	28,973
N. Mex.	63	47	50	18.6	31.0	28.5	1,145	1,457	1,425	137	137	1,996	1,952
Ariz.	36	36	35	19.3	32.5	34.0	744	1,170	1,190	146	157	1,708	1,868
Utah	37	46	50	46.6	58.0	61.0	1,754	2,668	3,050	145	149	3,869	4,544
Nev.	3	4	4	39.8	55.0	55.0	125	220	220	153	162	337	356
Pac.:													
Wash.	28	59	80	64.8	73.0	76.0	1,902	4,307	6,080	138	134	5,944	8,147
Oreg.	30	45	64	50.6	70.0	60.0	1,557	3,150	3,840	144	153	4,536	5,875
Calif.	130	238	250	51.0	73.0	73.0	7,696	17,374	18,250	142	140	24,671	25,550

[1] Season average price received by farmers. State prices weighted by production to obtain U.S. prices for 1948–57; weighted by sales for 1958 and 1959. Includes an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries valued at average rate.
[2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual summaries, *Crop Production* and *Crop Values*.

No. 891. Corn—Production, Domestic Disappearance, Exports, Imports, and Stocks: 1931 to 1959

[**In thousands of bushels.** For years beginning October 1. Excludes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico, except for exports and imports]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	Production	Domestic disappearance [1]	Exports [2]	Imports [2]	Stocks, end of year
1931–1935	2,330,431	2,333,462	7,321	11,897	247,074
1936–1940	2,347,110	2,220,407	54,607	21,662	468,627
1941–1945	2,928,642	2,987,355	22,312	2,264	318,575
1946–1950	3,097,911	2,885,300	99,763	690	560,737
1951–1955	3,143,056	2,948,289	110,606	1,034	875,251
1945	2,868,795	2,981,773	31,069	595	171,820
1946	3,217,076	2,969,775	136,463	560	283,218
1947	2,354,739	2,500,271	14,911	698	123,473
1948	3,605,078	2,797,869	118,395	724	813,012
1949	3,237,749	3,094,867	112,157	729	844,466
1950	3,074,914	3,063,716	116,887	741	739,518
1951	2,925,758	3,097,456	81,580	881	487,121
1952	3,291,994	2,865,624	145,279	925	769,137
1953	3,209,896	2,956,822	103,654	1,124	919,681
1954	3,057,891	2,841,253	102,634	1,138	1,034,823
1955	3,229,743	2,980,408	119,763	1,100	1,165,495
1956	3,455,283	3,018,308	183,735	920	1,419,655
1957	3,422,331	3,173,392	199,969	1,869	1,470,494
1958	3,800,863	3,512,950	229,108	1,138	1,530,437
1959 (prel.)	4,361,170	(3)	(3)	1,000	(3)

[1] Total disappearance, minus exports of corn and grain equivalent of corn products.
[2] Compiled from reports of the Department of Commerce. Includes grain equivalent of cornmeal and flour.
[3] Not available.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service.

No. 892. Rice, Rough—Production, Domestic Disappearance, Exports, Imports, and Stocks: 1931 to 1959

[**In thousands of hundredweight.** For years beginning August 1. Excludes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico, except for exports and imports]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	Production	Domestic disappearance	Exports [1]	Imports [1]	Stocks, end of year
1931–1935	18,214	17,238	2,461	723	1,947
1936–1940	23,782	20,722	4,101	1,251	3,859
1941–1945	28,624	20,154	8,450	93	1,507
1946–1950	37,152	22,699	13,823	188	2,367
1951–1955	53,505	26,239	20,966	314	14,480
1945	30,704	19,615	11,469	127	1,255
1946	32,538	20,165	12,291	9	596
1947	35,261	22,040	13,055	27	748
1948	38,328	22,692	14,378	53	2,505
1949	40,789	23,445	16,224	62	3,469
1950	38,845	25,693	13,167	787	4,519
1951	46,121	24,416	24,058	542	2,040
1952	48,271	24,412	25,122	350	1,515
1953	52,918	25,311	22,708	417	7,546
1954	64,248	27,978	14,286	65	26,700
1955	55,969	29,079	18,656	194	34,608
1956	49,503	27,029	37,519	384	20,098
1957	42,954	26,301	18,319	235	18,171
1958	44,396	25,881	19,749	164	15,680
1959 (prel.)	53,144	26,380	29,000	150	13,600

[1] Compiled from reports of the Department of Commerce.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service.

No. 893. Barley and Rice—Acreage, Production, and Value, by States: 1948 to 1959

[Pounds per bushel of barley, 48; rice, 100-lb. bags]

STATE	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production			Price [1]		Farm value	
	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1958	1959 (prel.)	1958	1959 (prel.)
BARLEY	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Bu.*	*Bu.*	*Bu.*	*1,000 bu.*	*1,000 bu.*	*1,000 bu.*	*Cents per bu.*	*Cents per bu.*	*$1,000*	*$1,000*
U. S.[2]	11,513	14,923	15,074	27.5	31.8	27.9	318,301	475,196	420,191	90	87	425,918	363,375
N. E.:													
Maine	3	1	1	30.3	32.0	28.0	85	32	28	110	105	35	29
M. A.:													
N. Y.	68	38	27	32.9	44.0	35.0	2,208	1,672	945	94	98	1,572	926
N. J.	20	31	27	37.2	42.0	35.0	752	1,302	945	105	102	1,367	964
Pa.	184	240	163	37.3	40.0	28.0	6,884	9,600	4,564	97	98	9,312	4,473
E. N. C.:													
Ohio	56	96	69	31.8	37.0	31.0	1,902	3,552	2,139	85	83	3,019	1,775
Ind.	46	70	53	28.8	31.0	27.0	1,396	2,170	1,431	87	83	1,888	1,188
Ill.	71	106	72	30.8	29.0	24.0	2,190	3,074	1,728	83	80	2,551	1,382
Mich.	100	88	99	31.6	45.0	34.0	3,175	3,960	3,366	83	80	3,287	2,693
Wis.	130	44	49	36.1	43.5	38.0	4,746	1,914	1,862	103	94	1,971	1,750
W. N. C.:													
Minn.	1,122	860	1,006	26.1	36.0	29.0	29,356	30,960	29,174	90	86	27,864	25,090
Iowa	26	26	21	27.9	37.0	35.0	755	962	735	93	80	895	588
Mo.	216	291	210	25.0	26.0	25.5	5,629	7,566	5,355	83	83	6,280	4,445
N. Dak.	2,608	3,918	3,879	21.4	28.0	20.0	56,793	109,704	77,580	85	80	93,248	62,064
S. Dak.	766	513	405	18.2	30.5	13.0	14,192	15,646	5,265	86	82	13,456	4,317
Nebr.	250	244	303	19.5	27.5	23.0	4,855	6,710	6,969	88	77	5,905	5,366
Kans.	357	667	854	17.4	27.0	25.5	6,747	18,009	21,777	81	74	14,587	16,115
S. A.:													
Del.	12	14	15	31.6	31.5	37.0	399	441	555	94	92	415	511
Md.	81	88	80	34.6	35.5	36.0	2,810	3,124	2,880	97	95	3,030	2,736
Va.	98	117	118	33.8	34.5	37.0	3,343	4,036	4,366	104	100	4,197	4,366
W. Va.	13	13	11	32.7	38.0	33.0	417	494	363	104	106	514	385
N. C.	48	61	78	29.9	32.5	37.0	1,449	1,982	2,886	107	99	2,121	2,857
S. C.	23	38	43	24.4	28.0	27.0	585	1,064	1,161	110	96	1,170	1,115
Ga.	8	10	14	23.9	29.0	29.0	189	290	406	110	105	319	426
E. S. C.:													
Ky.	84	84	76	26.2	28.0	28.0	2,205	2,352	2,128	93	92	2,187	1,958
Tenn.	78	62	63	19.6	22.5	23.5	1,542	1,395	1,480	100	95	1,395	1,406
Miss.	9	3	5	[3] 26.4	19.0	31.0	241	57	155	87	87	50	135
W. S. C.:													
Ark.	20	15	12	22.3	19.5	24.0	445	292	288	85	83	248	239
Okla.	140	521	578	15.9	29.0	22.0	2,303	15,109	12,716	81	75	12,238	9,537
Tex.	131	441	295	16.0	23.0	19.5	2,206	10,143	5,752	83	80	8,419	4,602
Mt.:													
Mont.	912	1,583	1,900	27.0	33.0	27.5	24,847	52,239	52,250	75	69	39,179	36,052
Idaho	439	565	537	33.6	35.0	31.5	14,696	19,775	16,916	89	90	17,600	15,224
Wyo.	126	103	112	29.4	37.0	33.0	3,687	3,811	3,696	83	85	3,163	3,142
Colo.	453	448	493	25.0	30.5	27.5	11,474	13,664	13,558	77	77	10,521	10,440
N. Mex.	22	30	38	27.9	40.0	35.0	613	1,200	1,330	92	96	1,104	1,277
Ariz.	158	162	175	54.2	58.0	56.0	8,635	9,396	9,800	108	112	10,148	10,976
Utah	149	177	177	43.4	41.0	45.0	6,470	7,257	7,965	99	102	7,184	8,124
Nev.	20	18	18	36.3	40.0	40.0	713	720	720	112	114	806	821
Pac.:													
Wash.	353	703	703	34.6	31.5	38.5	12,183	22,144	27,066	92	87	20,372	23,547
Oreg.	415	585	538	34.8	34.0	36.0	14,466	19,890	19,368	101	102	20,089	19,755
Calif.	1,700	1,849	1,757	35.5	36.5	39.0	60,693	67,488	68,523	107	103	72,212	70,579
RICE (ROUGH)	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*1,000 bags*	*1,000 bags*	*1,000 bags*	*Dollars per bag*	*Dollars per bag*	*$1,000*	*$1,000*
Total[2]	1,874	1,414.7	1,586.1	2,579	3,137	3,349	47,747	44,381	53,122	4.67	4.54	207,332	241,036
Mo.	[3] 3.4	3.7	4.1	[3] 2,669	3,100	3,400	[3] 93	115	139	4.53	4.50	521	626
Miss.	[3] 37	39	44	[3] 2,694	2,800	2,700	[3] 993	1,092	1,188	4.90	4.55	5,351	5,405
Ark.	439	336	383	2,503	2,950	3,300	10,880	9,912	12,639	4.92	4.55	48,767	57,507
La.	567	408	453	2,213	2,650	2,850	12,347	10,812	12,910	4.96	4.65	53,628	60,032
Tex.	511	379	417	2,579	3,000	3,150	13,013	11,370	13,136	5.00	5.05	56,850	66,337
Calif.	320	249	285	3,367	4,450	4,600	10,529	11,080	13,110	3.81	3.90	42,215	51,129

[1] Season average price received by farmers. State prices weighted by production to obtain U.S. prices for 1948–57; weighted by sales for 1958 and 1959. Includes an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries valued at average rate.
[2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. [3] Short-time average.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual summaries, *Crop Production* and *Crop Values*.

No. 894. Oats—Acreage, Production, and Value, by States: 1948 to 1959

[Pounds per bushel, 32]

State	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production			Price [1]		Farm value	
	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1958	1959 (prel.)	1958	1959 (prel.)
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Bu.*	*Bu.*	*Bu.*	*1,000 bu.*	*1,000 bu.*	*1,000 bu.*	*Ct. per bu.*	*Ct. per bu.*	*$1,000*	*$1,000*
U. S. [2]	37,431	31,834	28,496	34.9	44.5	37.7	1,306,458	1,415,570	1,073,982	58	64	820,637	684,931
N. E.:													
Maine	82	67	71	42.0	45.0	47.0	3,454	3,015	3,337	72	65	2,171	2,169
N. H	2	1	1	36.9	43.0	39.0	78	43	39	90	95	39	37
Vt	19	12	13	35.7	38.0	43.0	686	456	559	90	95	410	531
Mass	3	2	2	36.9	43.0	41.0	108	86	82	90	95	77	78
Conn	2	1	1	32.8	39.0	39.0	65	39	39	90	95	35	37
M. A.:													
N. Y	694	615	609	41.0	52.0	54.0	28,320	31,980	32,886	69	71	22,066	23,349
N. J	36	26	25	36.6	38.5	41.5	1,301	1,001	1,038	76	77	761	799
Pa	758	729	736	37.5	43.5	44.0	28,462	31,712	32,384	73	71	23,150	22,993
E. N. C.:													
Ohio	1,146	1,090	1,136	41.4	52.0	46.0	47,436	56,680	52,256	63	65	35,708	33,966
Ind	1,251	943	858	39.6	51.0	37.5	49,614	48,093	32,175	60	64	28,856	20,592
Ill	3,328	2,427	2,233	42.4	55.0	40.0	141,331	133,485	89,320	58	65	77,421	58,058
Mich	1,288	1,056	940	37.0	51.0	41.0	47,625	53,856	38,540	59	64	31,775	24,666
Wis	2,855	2,641	2,562	46.1	58.0	50.0	131,430	153,178	128,100	59	63	90,375	80,703
W. N. C.:													
Minn	4,855	3,916	3,759	38.5	54.0	47.0	186,255	211,464	176,673	52	60	109,961	106,004
Iowa	5,839	4,822	4,388	37.4	45.5	42.5	219,274	219,401	186,490	56	62	122,865	115,624
Mo	1,285	696	745	28.6	32.0	24.5	37,121	22,272	18,252	62	67	13,809	12,229
N. Dak	1,887	1,942	1,573	27.2	30.0	24.5	51,432	75,738	38,538	47	53	35,597	20,425
S. Dak	3,312	3,127	1,970	27.8	39.0	20.5	92,400	121,953	40,385	50	58	60,976	23,423
Nebr	2,119	1,330	1,197	23.6	35.0	24.5	50,518	46,550	29,326	56	63	26,068	18,475
Kans	988	516	681	23.5	26.0	23.0	23,653	13,416	15,663	62	65	8,318	10,181
S. A.:													
Del	8	6	7	34.4	38.5	35.0	271	231	245	72	72	166	176
Md	56	49	52	36.1	36.5	39.0	2,052	1,788	2,028	75	74	1,341	1,501
Va	127	101	115	34.2	37.0	38.0	4,358	3,737	4,370	77	72	2,877	3,146
W. Va	40	27	29	33.0	35.0	40.0	1,294	945	1,160	81	79	765	916
N. C	373	336	390	32.8	31.0	35.0	12,379	10,416	13,650	81	67	8,437	9,146
S. C	482	397	421	29.0	33.0	33.0	14,038	13,101	13,893	82	71	10,743	9,864
Ga	404	276	276	28.0	33.0	32.0	11,412	9,108	8,832	84	73	7,651	6,447
Fla	25	30	27	21.8	27.0	26.0	584	810	702	93	98	753	688
E. S. C.:													
Ky	70	36	38	27.7	31.0	31.0	1,993	1,116	1,178	75	75	837	884
Tenn	200	150	164	28.4	30.0	31.5	5,719	4,500	5,166	84	80	3,780	4,133
Ala	123	96	130	27.7	31.0	32.0	3,461	2,976	4,160	82	81	2,440	3,370
Miss	242	133	200	34.0	33.0	43.0	8,570	4,389	8,600	75	74	3,292	6,364
W. S. C.:													
Ark	270	239	189	32.7	28.0	36.0	9,329	6,692	6,804	69	69	4,617	4,695
La	79	52	83	29.0	26.0	31.0	2,358	1,352	2,573	80	77	1,082	1,981
Okla	577	731	497	19.2	30.5	25.0	11,259	22,296	12,425	59	63	13,155	7,828
Tex	1,138	1,771	1,151	21.0	30.0	23.0	24,373	53,130	26,473	62	68	32,941	18,002
Mt.:													
Mont	264	246	231	33.6	38.0	32.0	8,954	9,348	7,392	54	57	5,048	4,213
Idaho	188	182	151	44.8	50.0	49.0	8,435	9,100	7,399	63	66	5,733	4,883
Wyo	129	116	110	30.5	38.0	33.0	3,938	4,408	3,630	61	65	2,689	2,360
Colo	161	148	115	30.9	34.5	34.5	5,000	5,106	3,968	65	71	3,319	2,817
N. Mex	23	17	19	23.0	35.0	42.0	506	595	798	70	77	416	614
Ariz	10	9	9	46.9	50.0	55.0	491	450	495	94	91	423	450
Utah	40	36	31	46.2	47.0	49.0	1,854	1,692	1,519	77	79	1,303	1,200
Nev	6	4	3	41.8	40.0	44.0	241	160	132	87	86	139	114
Pac.:													
Wash	162	164	134	46.8	40.0	42.5	7,590	6,560	5,695	65	68	4,264	3,873
Oreg	300	311	227	32.3	34.0	34.0	9,635	10,574	7,718	68	71	7,190	5,480
Calif	185	212	197	31.1	31.0	35.0	5,779	6,572	6,895	73	79	4,798	5,447

[1] Season average price received by farmers. State prices weighted by production to obtain U.S. prices for 1948–57; weighted by sales for 1958 and 1959. Includes an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries valued at average rate.

[2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual summaries, *Crop Production* and *Crop Values*.

No. 895. Rye and Sorghums for Grain—Acreage, Production, and Value, by States: 1948 to 1959

[Pounds per bushel, 56]

STATE	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production			Price [1]		Farm value	
	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1958	1959 (prel.)	1958	1959 (prel.)
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Bu.*	*Bu.*	*Bu.*	*1,000 bu.*	*1,000 bu.*	*1,000 bu.*	*Cents per bu.*	*Cents per bu.*	*$1,000*	*$1,000*
RYE													
Total [2]	1,705	1,773	1,428	13.2	18.2	15.1	22,534	32,186	21,495	102	102	32,956	22,282
New York	14	16	9	19.9	24.0	23.0	286	384	207	105	109	403	226
New Jersey	12	16	12	19.5	24.0	22.0	225	384	264	119	119	457	314
Pennsylvania	16	28	21	18.5	26.0	22.0	314	728	462	118	114	859	527
Ohio	26	33	25	18.0	22.0	20.0	476	726	500	106	103	770	515
Indiana	70	60	62	15.6	20.0	19.0	1,114	1,200	1,178	113	113	1,356	1,331
Illinois	64	53	57	15.3	17.5	18.5	1,015	928	1,054	107	107	993	1,128
Michigan	54	50	52	15.4	19.5	18.5	827	975	962	101	103	985	991
Wisconsin	63	26	27	12.4	15.0	15.0	773	390	405	106	104	413	421
Minnesota	140	60	54	14.8	19.5	19.0	2,072	1,170	1,026	100	97	1,170	995
Iowa	12	12	8	15.4	20.0	17.0	192	240	136	101	98	242	133
Missouri	46	50	42	13.4	18.0	15.5	646	900	651	101	98	909	638
North Dakota	278	354	212	14.0	18.5	13.5	3,930	6,549	2,862	93	87	6,091	2,490
South Dakota	303	239	127	13.3	23.0	12.5	3,934	5,497	1,588	97	94	5,332	1,493
Nebraska	182	166	149	9.9	17.0	13.0	1,800	2,822	1,937	91	90	2,568	1,743
Kansas	58	142	114	11.0	17.0	14.5	689	2,414	1,653	93	90	2,245	1,488
Delaware	15	15	12	15.8	15.5	18.5	236	232	222	132	138	306	306
Maryland	15	19	19	17.0	16.5	18.0	268	314	342	126	126	396	431
Virginia	20	21	25	15.8	18.5	18.5	314	388	462	150	156	582	721
North Carolina	20	21	22	13.4	14.0	15.0	276	294	330	198	177	582	584
South Carolina	10	12	16	11.2	14.0	14.0	120	168	224	203	191	341	428
Georgia	8	13	20	10.0	12.5	12.0	78	162	240	214	191	347	458
Kentucky	26	15	14	14.4	19.0	17.0	382	285	238	127	126	362	300
Tennessee	23	11	13	10.9	12.5	12.5	251	138	162	133	137	184	222
Oklahoma	76	113	87	7.2	11.0	10.5	580	1,243	914	90	90	1,119	823
Texas	28	26	20	7.8	13.0	9.5	223	338	190	92	92	311	175
Montana	12	17	18	12.3	16.5	19.0	162	280	342	89	80	249	274
Idaho	4	3	3	14.8	17.0	17.0	62	51	51	117	115	60	59
Wyoming	7	6	6	10.5	15.0	14.0	71	90	84	96	90	86	76
Colorado	31	40	60	8.2	14.0	12.0	256	560	720	86	83	482	598
New Mexico	5	7	6	10.4	14.0	14.0	50	98	84	93	97	91	81
Utah	5	5	5	9.4	10.0	11.0	50	50	55	104	110	52	60
Washington	31	90	84	12.7	19.0	18.5	463	1,710	1,554	120	115	2,052	1,787
Oregon	20	24	18	13.5	14.5	15.5	277	348	279	120	120	418	335
California	8	10	9	11.6	13.0	13.0	99	130	117	110	112	143	131
SORGHUMS FOR GRAIN													
Total [2]	9,784	16,658	15,575	20.8	36.6	37.2	213,109	610,376	579,178	100	89	609,170	510,870
Indiana	4	28	12	34.1	55.0	58.0	188	1,540	696	86	85	1,324	592
Illinois	2	19	10	[3] 47.5	60.0	47.0	128	1,140	470	90	90	1,026	423
Iowa	40	249	67	[3] 33.7	55.0	55.0	1,759	13,695	3,685	104	84	14,243	3,095
Missouri	111	638	507	23.6	51.0	50.0	3,902	32,538	25,350	98	84	31,887	21,294
South Dakota	64	196	133	16.6	28.5	21.0	1,313	5,586	2,793	92	81	5,139	2,262
Nebraska	496	1,624	1,306	21.4	48.0	45.5	12,922	77,952	59,423	103	82	80,291	48,727
Kansas	2,484	3,908	4,154	18.0	33.0	33.0	44,988	128,964	137,082	98	80	126,385	109,666
Virginia	[3] 10	10	6	[3] 30.5	35.0	32.0	[3] 302	350	192	103	104	360	200
North Carolina	52	100	106	27.0	32.5	33.0	1,378	3,250	3,498	115	109	3,738	3,813
South Carolina	8	18	17	17.8	25.0	23.0	145	450	391	115	113	518	442
Georgia	[3] 29	37	39	[3] 19.1	24.0	25.0	[3] 581	888	975	119	110	1,057	1,072
Kentucky	[3] 17	44	27	[3] 31.7	45.0	45.0	[3] 618	1,980	1,215	100	95	1,980	1,154
Tennessee	[3] 22	59	39	[3] 22.6	32.0	32.0	[3] 529	1,888	1,248	101	102	1,907	1,273
Alabama	31	38	33	17.7	24.0	25.0	559	912	825	107	101	976	833
Mississippi	[3] 11	56	22	[3] 18.2	30.0	31.0	[3] 257	1,680	682	98	99	1,646	675
Arkansas	43	106	49	19.2	31.0	28.0	963	3,286	1,372	101	99	3,319	1,358
Louisiana	4	20	8	22.0	32.0	34.0	94	640	272	99	99	634	269
Oklahoma	754	710	696	13.9	26.0	27.0	10,778	18,460	18,792	93	87	17,168	16,349
Texas	4,809	7,692	7,307	22.7	35.5	38.0	113,524	273,066	277,666	99	91	270,335	252,676
Colorado	331	498	431	12.7	25.0	23.0	4,450	12,450	9,913	92	91	11,454	9,021
New Mexico	294	245	220	15.9	33.0	40.0	4,824	8,085	8,800	100	92	8,085	8,096
Arizona	76	93	96	46.3	52.0	58.0	3,604	4,836	5,568	116	118	5,610	6,570
California	129	270	290	46.8	62.0	63.0	6,344	16,740	18,270	120	115	20,088	21,010

[1] Season average price received by farmers. State prices weighted by production to obtain U.S. prices for 1948–57; weighted by sales for 1958 and 1959. Includes an allowance for unredeemed loan and purchase agreement deliveries valued at average rate.

[2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

[3] Short-time average.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual summaries, *Crop Production* and *Crop Values*.

No. 896. Tobacco—Production, Domestic Disappearance, Exports, Imports, and Stocks: 1931 to 1959

[In millions of pounds. Excludes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico, except for exports and imports. Farm-sales-weight basis]

Yearly average or crop year [1]	Production	Domestic disappearance [2]	Exports	Imports [3]	Stocks, end of year
1931–1935	1,268	759	456	61	2,227
1936–1940	1,492	927	402	74	2,415
1941–1945	1,604	1,283	432	75	2,543
1946–1950	2,080	1,411	531	87	3,014
1951–1955	2,217	1,471	552	108	3,753
1945	1,991	1,335	594	76	2,452
1946	2,315	1,354	657	92	2,756
1947	2,107	1,414	437	75	3,012
1948	1,980	1,417	505	88	3,071
1949	1,969	1,420	531	87	3,089
1950	2,030	1,452	523	94	3,144
1951	2,332	1,488	584	106	3,404
1952	2,256	1,557	498	106	3,604
1953	2,059	1,481	515	105	3,668
1954	2,244	1,419	516	110	3,977
1955	2,193	1,408	648	115	4,115
1956	2,176	1,370	557	122	4,364
1957	1,668	1,389	528	126	4,114
1958	1,736	1,382	534	152	3,934
1959 (prel.)	1,800	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)

[1] Flue-cured and cigar wrapper, crop year, July–June; all other types, October–September.
[2] U.S. tobacco only.
[3] Compiled from reports of the Department of Commerce. Declared weight; includes stems, trimmings, and scraps.
[4] Not available.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service.

No. 897. Tobacco—Acreage, Production, and Price, by States: 1948 to 1959

[Prices are season average prices received by farmers]

State	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production			Price [1]	
	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1958	1959 (prel.)
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Ct. per lb.*	*Ct. per lb.*
Total [2]	1,560,860	1,077,900	1,153,800	1,349	1,611	1,560	2,090,481	1,736,248	1,799,965	59.9	57.9
Mass	6,540	2,500	3,300	1,636	1,550	1,668	10,611	3,875	5,505	165.0	108.0
Conn	15,890	8,200	9,300	1,442	1,438	1,499	22,686	11,750	13,940	174.0	127.0
Pa	31,160	30,000	31,000	1,559	1,700	1,725	48,551	51,000	53,475	28.0	31.5
Ohio	17,420	11,800	13,200	1,469	1,264	1,680	25,361	14,913	22,170	58.1	50.2
Ind	9,260	7,000	6,900	1,459	1,510	1,600	13,352	10,570	11,040	64.2	59.5
Wis	15,910	13,000	14,500	1,517	1,682	1,750	23,942	21,866	25,375	35.0	------
Mo	4,300	2,600	3,000	1,186	1,225	1,450	4,998	3,185	4,350	63.8	61.0
Md	47,210	34,000	38,000	829	910	875	38,882	30,940	33,250	62.3	------
Va	120,440	83,600	91,500	1,324	1,647	1,542	158,403	137,678	141,095	57.2	53.2
W. Va	2,920	2,200	2,500	1,422	1,385	1,600	4,136	3,047	4,000	63.3	58.5
N.C	646,870	438,300	470,800	1,355	1,724	1,541	871,045	755,455	725,455	58.1	58.0
S.C	113,700	76,000	81,000	1,419	1,725	1,760	159,758	131,100	142,560	59.9	62.5
Ga	95,870	59,200	70,200	1,248	1,538	1,518	119,353	91,074	106,548	59.5	60.1
Fla	23,080	15,000	18,400	1,192	1,424	1,382	27,463	21,359	25,420	86.4	91.1
Ky	308,510	220,200	222,300	1,383	1,482	1,608	422,189	326,348	357,362	64.3	------
Tenn	100,350	73,800	77,300	1,391	1,647	1,653	138,283	121,554	127,783	60.4	------
Ala	528	[3] 260	[3] 450	1,008	1,485	1,250	532	386	562	57.5	55.9
La	307	[3] 220	[3] 150	647	675	500	195	148	75	73.0	73.0

[1] Season average price received by farmers. State prices weighted by production to obtain U.S. prices for 1948–57; weighted by sales for 1958 and 1959.
[2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.
[3] Rounded to hundreds for inclusion in United States totals.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual summaries, *Crop Production* and *Crop Values*.

No. 898. Cotton (Excluding Linters)—Production, Consumption, Exports, Imports, Prices, and Carry-Over: 1931 to 1959

[**In thousands of bales except average price.** For years ending July 31. Excludes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico, except for exports and imports. Production figures relate to crop of preceding calendar year and are compiled from reports of individual ginners. Price per pound is average price received by growers. For data prior to 1931, see 1949, 1959, and earlier editions of the *Statistical Abstract*]

Yearly average or year	Production: Running bales, counting round as half bales	Production: Equivalent 500-pound bales, gross weight	Average price per pound upland cotton (cents) [1]	Consumption [2] (running bales)	Net exports of domestic cotton (running bales)	Net imports (equivalent 500-pound bales)	Carry-over (running bales)
1931-1935	13,046	13,343	8.9	5,465	7,244	115	7,833
1936-1940	12,783	13,148	9.9	6,938	5,306	171	9,008
1941-1945	11,640	11,957	17.3	10,301	1,372	135	11,074
1946-1950	11,875	12,102	29.4	9,038	3,929	252	5,014
1951-1955	13,997	14,093	35.2	9,317	3,975	148	6,321
1951	9,910	10,014	39.9	10,509	4,108	189	2,278
1952	15,076	15,148	37.7	9,196	5,515	72	2,789
1953	14,955	15,139	34.2	9,461	3,048	193	5,605
1954	16,317	16,465	32.3	8,576	3,760	142	9,728
1955	13,619	13,697	33.6	8,841	3,445	146	11,205
1956	14,542	14,721	32.3	9,210	2,214	137	14,529
1957	13,151	13,310	31.8	8,608	7,598	136	11,323
1958	10,880	10,964	29.6	7,999	5,717	141	8,737
1959	11,435	11,512	33.2	8,703	2,789	136	8,881

[1] Data from Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service.
[2] Beginning 1951, adjusted to cotton season.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Cotton Production and Distribution*.

No. 899. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products—Production and Exports: 1931 to 1959

[Cottonseed production relates to preceding crop year; other data relate to 12 months ending July 31. Excludes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico, except for exports. Tons are of 2,000 pounds; bales, 500 pounds net. For value of cottonseed products, 1881-1945, see 1949 *Statistical Abstract*]

Yearly average or year	Cottonseed: Production	Cottonseed: Used in mills	Cottonseed products: Production: Oil	Production: Meal and cake	Production: Hulls	Production: Linters	Exports: Oil	Exports: Meal and cake
	1,000 tons	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*Bales*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 tons*
1931-1935	5,932	4,474	1,398,611	2,032	1,229	954,186	28,100	97
1936-1940	5,847	4,653	1,444,771	2,101	1,195	1,354,871	7,681	26
1941-1945	5,136	4,223	1,327,149	1,898	1,019	1,489,821	19,650	1
1946-1950	4,883	4,296	1,363,440	1,928	1,001	1,576,300	54,855	50
1951-1955	5,811	5,253	1,716,540	2,482	1,163	1,965,698	226,385	66
1951	4,105	3,723	1,196,893	1,669	857	1,394,365	60,832	12
1952	6,302	5,476	1,751,143	2,548	1,234	2,054,512	99,368	44
1953	6,191	5,563	1,825,411	2,672	1,199	2,069,013	45,876	30
1954	6,749	6,256	2,073,981	2,961	1,388	2,326,407	342,675	67
1955	5,709	5,249	1,735,273	2,501	1,139	1,984,195	583,175	177
1956	6,043	5,588	1,894,418	2,631	1,249	2,025,442	488,419	215
1957	5,407	4,959	1,685,262	2,390	1,073	1,796,766	405,192	36
1958	4,609	4,247	1,437,631	1,958	966	1,496,132	251,959	11
1959	4,798	4,439	1,517,765	2,061	1,029	1,335,160	223,570	5

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Cotton Production and Distribution*.

No. 900. Cotton and Cottonseed—Acreage, Production, and Value, by States: 1948 to 1959

[Cotton production excludes linters. Values shown are for marketing season or crop year and should not be confused with calendar year income. Yields and prices for period are simple averages of figures for individual years]

Yearly average or year	Cotton: Acres harvested	Cotton: Bales (500 pounds gross)	Cotton: Farm value	Cotton: Yield per acre	Cotton: Farm price per pound [1]	Cottonseed: Quantity	Cottonseed: Farm value	Cottonseed: Farm price per ton	Total farm value
						1,000			
United States: [2]	1,000	1,000	$1,000	Pounds	Cents	short tons	$1,000	Dollars	$1,000
1948-57	21,076	14,046	2,312,940	329	33.11	5,760	339,893	59.80	2,652,833
1958	11,849	11,512	1,912,311	466	33.23	4,798	210,262	43.80	2,122,573
1959 (prel.)	15,164	14,701	2,352,841	465	[3] 32.0	[4] 6,100	237,136	38.90	2,589,977
Alabama:									
1948-57	1,345	844	143,155	312	34.07	337	18,580	55.40	161,735
1958	530	439	78,217	398	35.59	180	8,064	44.80	86,281
1959 (prel.)	833	720	119,520	415	[3] 33.2	[4] 290	10,295	35.50	129,815
Arizona:									
1948-57	436	740	126,503	831	34.19	306	18,442	61.80	144,945
1958	377	734	127,047	931	34.70	309	13,287	43.00	140,334
1959 (prel.)	382	750	129,397	942	[3] 34.6	[4] 312	13,104	42.00	142,501
Arkansas:									
1948-57	1,826	1,429	235,119	386	33.29	581	33,248	58.00	268,367
1958	1,015	925	160,644	436	34.73	393	17,685	45.00	178,329
1959 (prel.)	1,303	1,555	258,908	573	[3] 33.3	[4] 649	24,662	38.00	283,570
California:									
1948-57	943	1,424	238,806	748	33.61	572	35,581	63.30	274,387
1958	732	1,604	273,186	1,049	34.06	626	26,918	43.00	300,104
1959 (prel.)	877	1,920	311,067	1,051	[3] 32.4	[4] 771	34,695	45.00	345,762
Georgia:									
1948-57	1,144	655	112,307	284	34.09	269	15,401	57.00	127,708
1958	381	352	63,308	443	36.00	144	7,142	49.60	70,450
1959 (prel.)	658	525	85,575	383	[3] 32.6	[4] 216	7,949	36.80	93,524
Louisiana:									
1948-57	764	624	105,030	396	33.69	253	14,545	57.40	119,575
1958	364	297	47,609	392	32.04	127	5,131	40.40	52,740
1959 (prel.)	495	495	81,922	480	[3] 33.1	[4] 206	7,869	38.20	89,791
Mississippi:									
1948-57	2,116	1,710	289,772	396	33.90	694	41,329	59.60	331,101
1958	1,125	961	164,440	409	34.23	409	19,509	47.70	183,949
1959 (prel.)	1,460	1,570	265,330	516	[3] 33.8	[4] 656	25,584	39.00	290,914
Missouri:									
1948-57	470	386	62,423	396	32.73	166	8,934	54.70	71,357
1958	295	275	47,620	446	34.56	118	4,944	41.90	52,564
1959 (prel.)	398	505	82,568	609	[3] 32.7	[4] 218	7,586	34.80	90,154
New Mexico:									
1948-57	234	275	48,536	582	35.52	112	7,254	65.80	55,790
1958	176	301	52,499	820	34.95	127	5,753	45.30	58,252
1959 (prel.)	198	327	58,592	793	[3] 35.9	[4] 134	5,762	43.00	64,354
North Carolina:									
1948-57	623	419	69,975	324	33.64	175	9,997	56.90	79,972
1958	263	256	44,869	466	35.07	106	4,940	46.60	49,809
1959 (prel.)	390	325	50,862	400	[3] 31.3	[4] 136	4,556	33.50	55,418
Oklahoma:									
1948-57	982	367	55,286	184	30.28	150	8,753	60.50	64,039
1958	410	313	49,074	365	31.38	129	5,341	41.40	54,415
1959 (prel.)	625	385	55,632	296	[3] 28.9	[4] 161	6,070	37.70	61,702
South Carolina:									
1948-57	939	598	101,077	310	33.86	251	14,427	56.60	115,504
1958	352	299	52,819	406	35.38	124	5,964	48.10	58,783
1959 (prel.)	565	415	67,022	353	[3] 32.3	[4] 173	5,882	34.00	72,904
Tennessee:									
1948-57	717	572	96,599	392	34.03	229	12,951	57.20	109,550
1958	400	419	74,194	501	35.41	178	8,063	45.30	82,257
1959 (prel.)	509	665	114,712	627	[3] 34.5	[4] 272	10,336	38.00	125,048
Texas:									
1948-57	8,460	3,956	620,285	232	31.65	1,646	99,349	62.20	719,634
1958	5,395	4,308	671,943	383	31.20	1,816	76,998	42.40	748,941
1959 (prel.)	6,415	4,500	664,754	337	[3] 29.6	[4] 1,888	72,122	38.20	736,876
Other States: [2]									
1948-57	78	48	8,067	304	33.24	20	1,101	55.50	9,168
1958	34	29	4,842	403	33.64	12	523	44.30	5,365
1959 (prel.)	56	44	6,980	373	[3] 31.9	[4] 18	664	36.70	7,644

[1] Includes an allowance for unredeemed loans. [2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.
[3] Average price to Dec. 1. [4] Based on 1954-58 average ratio of lint to cottonseed.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; *Cotton and Cottonseed Production* and annual summary, *Crop Values*.

No. 901. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products—Production, by States: 1959

[For years ending July 31 except as noted. Tons are of 2,000 pounds; bales, 500 pounds net]

STATE	COTTONSEED		COTTONSEED PRODUCTS			
	Production [1]	Used in mills	Oil	Meal and cake	Hulls	Linters
	1,000 tons	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*Bales*
Total [2]	**4,798**	**4,439**	**1,517,765**	**2,061**	**1,029**	**1,335,160**
Alabama	182	144	47,043	67	34	43,400
Arizona	309	273	95,946	133	57	86,623
Arkansas	395	312	108,305	133	74	88,461
California	629	632	223,805	312	122	203,362
Georgia	143	160	52,534	77	30	60,314
Louisiana	126	93	29,834	42	20	26,416
Mississippi	410	323	107,205	145	72	96,143
North Carolina	107	94	31,280	46	19	37,251
Oklahoma	128	108	35,490	53	24	30,609
South Carolina	124	96	31,822	45	19	38,013
Tennessee	176	330	115,555	138	82	97,686
Texas	1,823	1,727	585,157	810	438	481,012
All other States [2]	246	147	53,789	60	38	45,870

[1] Relates to preceding crop year.
[2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual reports, *Cotton Production and Distribution.*

No. 902. Sweetpotatoes—Acreage, Production, and Value, by States: 1949 to 1959

STATE	ACREAGE HARVESTED			YIELD PER ACRE			PRODUCTION			PRICE [1]		FARM VALUE	
	1949–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1949–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1949–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1958	1959 (prel.)	1958	1959 (prel.)
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Cwt.*	*Cwt.*	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dol. per cwt.*	*Dol. per cwt.*	*$1,000*	*$1,000*
Total [2]	**353**	**266**	**275**	**56**	**65**	**68**	**19,516**	**17,383**	**18,703**	**3.60**	**3.06**	**65,720**	**60,724**
Alabama	21	13	12	43	55	57	927	715	684	4.76	4.40	3,403	3,010
Arkansas	7	5	5	45	54	60	331	270	282	4.69	4.40	1,266	1,241
California	12	12	13	70	85	78	817	1,020	1,014	7.50	6.80	7,650	6,895
Florida	4	2	2	45	45	50	182	72	75	5.92	5.50	426	412
Georgia	27	11	13	42	48	47	1,137	528	611	5.00	4.70	2,640	2,872
Kansas	1	1	1	49	90	100	53	108	120	4.34	3.70	469	444
Kentucky	6	4	4	50	55	57	300	242	251	4.12	4.50	997	1,130
Louisiana	89	81	81	55	59	62	4,882	4,779	5,022	2.22	1.60	10,609	8,035
Maryland	5	5	4	100	135	120	513	621	504	3.12	3.50	1,938	1,764
Mississippi	25	19	19	45	48	57	1,146	912	1,083	4.79	4.40	4,368	4,765
Missouri	2	2	2	55	65	65	139	130	130	3.88	4.10	504	533
New Jersey	16	16	16	87	90	85	1,379	1,440	1,360	3.75	3.00	5,400	4,080
North Carolina	44	31	32	61	75	80	2,660	2,325	2,560	4.67	4.00	10,858	10,240
Oklahoma	3	2	2	47	62	61	133	118	98	4.29	4.20	506	412
South Carolina	27	13	14	50	53	54	1,386	689	756	4.71	4.20	3,245	3,175
Tennessee	13	8	10	54	63	70	708	504	700	4.49	3.80	2,263	2,660
Texas	30	22	23	44	55	65	1,351	1,210	1,495	4.55	3.70	5,506	5,532
Virginia	17	19	22	78	89	87	1,332	1,700	1,958	2.16	1.80	3,672	3,524

[1] Season average price received by farmers. State prices weighted by production to obtain U.S. prices for 1949–57; weighted by sales for 1958 and 1959.
[2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual summaries, *Crop Production* and *Crop Values.*

No. 903. Potatoes—Acreage, Production, and Value, by States: 1949 to 1959

State	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production			Price [1]		Farm value	
	1949–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1949–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1949–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1958	1959 (prel.)	1958	1959 (prel.)
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Cwt.*	*Cwt.*	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dol. per cwt.*	*Dol. per cwt.*	*$1,000*	*$1,000*
U. S. [2]	1,481	1,467	1,392	159	181	174	229,829	[3] 265,729	[3] 242,998	1.31	2.03	[3] 349,714	[3] 495,734
N. E.:													
Maine	138	149	143	258	250	242	35,390	37,250	34,606	1.11	1.60	41,348	55,370
N. H	3	2	2	159	180	170	507	360	340	2.13	3.00	767	1,020
Vt	4	2	2	142	175	165	540	368	297	2.35	3.00	865	891
Mass	8	7	7	149	172	167	1,209	1,168	1,135	1.85	2.72	2,165	3,085
R. I	5	5	4	180	210	213	845	987	959	1.90	2.66	1,877	2,548
Conn	8	7	7	176	205	190	1,361	1,374	1,311	1.86	2.85	2,556	3,736
M. A.:													
N. Y	102	88	80	184	227	199	18,593	20,050	15,937	1.14	2.07	22,900	33,378
N. J	27	18	18	161	225	215	4,177	4,050	3,870	1.31	1.93	5,306	7,469
Pa	65	49	48	143	175	170	9,223	8,596	8,160	1.98	2.68	17,037	21,862
E. N. C.:													
Ohio	24	20	19	141	153	165	3,420	3,046	3,202	1.71	2.61	5,211	8,365
Ind	13	8	10	152	161	187	1,871	1,352	1,890	1.87	2.08	2,543	3,934
Ill	6	2	2	61	94	85	346	188	153	2.28	2.71	429	415
Mich	65	53	54	116	167	144	7,435	8,745	7,722	1.50	2.10	13,107	16,199
Wis	56	49	45	131	144	146	7,231	7,045	6,570	1.46	2.18	10,125	14,353
W. N. C.:													
Minn	83	86	92	108	132	127	8,960	11,346	11,674	.93	1.54	10,499	17,951
Iowa	8	6	6	73	90	90	598	540	495	1.49	2.05	805	1,015
Mo	12	9	9	64	80	70	773	720	630	2.40	3.00	1,728	1,890
N. Dak	94	105	100	112	140	120	10,572	14,700	12,000	.81	1.60	11,907	19,200
S. Dak	12	9	7	80	86	60	918	757	438	1.26	2.00	954	876
Nebr	28	19	17	134	144	154	3,822	2,675	2,677	.84	1.60	2,370	4,295
Kans	4	3	2	53	107	100	247	353	230	1.94	3.06	685	704
S. A.:													
Del	6	11	12	146	210	200	1,033	2,310	2,400	1.13	2.31	2,610	5,544
Md	7	5	5	85	115	105	611	610	502	1.18	2.19	745	1,070
Va	38	35	34	101	107	100	3,866	3,747	3,401	1.39	3.11	5,067	10,427
W. Va	14	12	11	65	65	70	926	780	770	2.06	2.97	1,607	2,287
N. C	44	36	33	88	105	110	3,856	3,775	3,628	1.58	3.28	6,290	11,869
S. C	11	6	6	82	75	90	875	488	540	2.21	3.45	1,078	1,863
Ga	7	5	4	46	46	51	312	222	228	2.62	3.46	581	788
Fla	34	44	37	153	135	133	5,262	5,977	4,944	2.65	2.81	14,744	13,221
E. S. C.:													
Ky	19	14	14	57	65	65	1,056	890	890	1.75	2.70	1,558	2,403
Tenn	18	12	13	57	55	70	1,037	660	910	2.17	3.07	1,432	2,794
Ala	30	26	21	77	101	91	2,359	2,661	1,875	2.20	3.68	6,006	6,827
Miss	11	9	9	40	45	50	437	405	450	2.60	3.04	1,053	1,368
W. S. C.:													
Ark	14	8	8	50	50	59	708	425	448	2.62	2.90	1,114	1,299
La	11	7	7	42	45	52	456	306	374	2.49	2.89	762	1,081
Okla	6	5	5	49	61	60	302	281	294	2.30	3.91	646	1,150
Tex	21	20	20	76	112	126	1,513	2,285	2,562	1.93	2.54	4,579	6,790
Mt.:													
Mont	10	9	9	134	155	145	1,326	1,410	1,320	2.01	2.80	2,834	3,696
Idaho	159	209	210	183	210	191	29,234	43,838	40,222	1.00	1.67	44,051	67,044
Wyo	6	6	5	146	156	155	858	874	728	.91	1.20	795	874
Colo	54	59	56	192	229	207	10,387	13,505	11,575	.96	1.44	12,957	16,759
N. Mex	1	3	2	102	170	175	148	544	385	2.00	2.09	1,088	805
Ariz	5	10	8	231	185	250	1,124	1,776	1,950	2.64	4.11	4,689	8,014
Utah	11	10	8	152	155	175	1,641	1,550	1,488	1.40	2.10	2,170	3,125
Nev	2	2	1	188	220	200	297	352	260	1.67	2.20	588	572
Pac.:													
Wash	32	46	44	242	240	239	7,843	11,040	10,520	.94	1.40	9,999	14,715
Oreg	36	40	39	217	241	221	7,793	9,750	8,510	1.19	1.81	11,585	15,433
Calif	108	122	97	246	242	283	26,535	29,598	27,528	1.82	2.75	53,902	75,360

[1] Season average price received by farmers. State prices weighted by production to obtain U.S. prices for 1949–57; weighted by sales for 1958 and 1959.
[2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.
[3] Production includes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of low prices and excluded in computing value (1,000 cwt.): 1958, Florida 395, Virginia 136, Washington 403; 1959, Florida 248.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual summaries, *Crop Production* and *Crop Values*.

No. 904. All Hay—Acreage, Production, and Value, by States: 1948 to 1959

State	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production			Price [1]		Farm value	
	1948-1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1948-1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1948-1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1958	1959 (prel.)	1958	1959 (prel.)
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Short tons	Short tons	Short tons	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons	Dol. per ton	Dol. per ton	$1,000	$1,000
U. S. [2]	74,081	73,004	69,404	1.45	1.67	1.62	107,134	121,819	112,764	19.00	21.50	2,225,084	2,270,560
N. E.:													
Maine	623	518	498	1.12	1.19	1.20	694	615	599	25.40	24.50	15,621	14,676
N. H.	272	222	210	1.29	1.40	1.40	350	310	295	32.30	31.50	10,013	9,292
Vt.	846	754	739	1.44	1.60	1.53	1,210	1,204	1,127	28.50	28.50	34,314	32,120
Mass.	290	243	235	1.60	1.72	1.71	461	419	402	36.80	34.50	15,419	13,869
R. I.	24	20	19	1.73	1.95	1.84	41	39	35	38.90	36.00	1,517	1,260
Conn.	233	208	202	1.74	2.01	1.89	403	419	381	39.00	36.50	16,341	13,906
M. A.:													
N. Y.	3,249	3,088	3,071	1.68	1.90	1.81	5,455	5,855	5,546	20.60	21.50	120,613	119,239
N. J.	240	244	244	1.87	2.22	2.30	449	541	560	31.20	28.50	16,879	15,960
Pa.	2,219	2,290	2,274	1.52	1.67	1.68	3,364	3,828	3,816	25.60	24.00	97,997	91,584
E. N. C.:													
Ohio	2,436	2,217	2,129	1.56	1.74	1.70	3,791	3,862	3,622	21.90	21.50	84,578	77,873
Ind.	1,714	1,440	1,349	1.55	1.64	1.65	2,648	2,355	2,224	19.40	19.00	45,687	42,256
Ill.	2,601	2,413	2,242	1.76	1.95	2.01	4,558	4,709	4,508	18.30	18.00	86,175	81,144
Mich.	2,325	2,063	2,071	1.52	1.54	1.84	3,528	3,176	3,801	19.80	19.00	62,885	72,219
Wis.	3,997	3,933	3,980	1.92	2.04	2.45	7,686	8,037	9,754	21.00	17.00	168,777	165,818
W. N. C.:													
Minn.	3,829	3,505	3,382	1.73	1.90	1.89	6,613	6,663	6,403	15.20	19.00	101,278	121,657
Iowa	3,661	3,898	3,577	1.73	2.13	2.15	6,384	8,304	7,699	12.90	13.50	107,122	103,936
Mo.	3,245	3,332	2,726	1.27	1.63	1.50	4,103	5,428	4,102	15.30	16.50	83,048	67,683
N. Dak.	3,667	3,773	3,906	1.01	1.04	.81	3,717	3,919	3,180	12.90	17.50	50,555	55,650
S. Dak.	5,041	5,140	5,102	.86	1.01	.67	4,364	5,190	3,414	11.90	20.50	61,761	69,987
Nebr.	5,246	5,654	5,255	1.10	1.36	1.20	5,800	7,716	6,282	9.70	13.50	74,845	84,807
Kans.	2,232	2,154	1,875	1.45	2.13	1.90	3,234	4,587	3,557	11.60	13.50	53,209	48,020
S. A.:													
Del.	62	53	50	1.43	1.75	1.56	89	93	78	25.20	24.00	2,344	1,872
Md.	438	462	419	1.47	1.78	1.68	645	823	702	26.00	24.50	21,398	17,199
Va.	1,343	1,338	1,218	1.22	1.52	1.46	1,640	2,034	1,783	28.80	28.50	58,579	50,816
W. Va.	762	707	677	1.29	1.45	1.38	982	1,026	933	27.10	27.00	27,805	25,191
N. C.	1,180	1,013	924	1.04	1.24	1.33	1,221	1,258	1,225	28.50	28.00	35,853	34,300
S. C.	610	552	479	.87	1.05	1.04	534	580	497	30.90	30.00	17,922	14,910
Ga.	967	631	531	.73	1.02	1.08	679	641	574	27.20	26.00	17,435	14,924
Fla.	112	129	109	1.07	1.70	1.86	122	219	203	29.40	29.00	6,439	5,887
E. S. C.:													
Ky.	1,736	1,810	1,585	1.28	1.52	1.49	2,215	2,756	2,369	21.20	21.00	58,427	49,749
Tenn.	1,584	1,643	1,458	1.11	1.33	1.36	1,769	2,178	1,978	23.00	22.50	50,094	44,505
Ala.	799	863	724	.87	1.04	1.06	687	897	770	24.10	23.50	21,618	18,095
Miss.	772	879	787	1.19	1.43	1.47	920	1,257	1,159	22.20	20.50	27,905	23,760
W. S. C.:													
Ark.	1,038	889	787	1.09	1.34	1.28	1,134	1,191	1,011	18.60	19.00	22,153	19,209
La.	373	452	422	1.24	1.34	1.36	462	605	572	21.60	22.00	13,068	12,584
Okla.	1,496	1,302	1,238	1.18	1.57	1.55	1,766	2,038	1,919	15.50	17.00	31,589	32,623
Tex.	1,684	1,813	1,703	1.04	1.37	1.37	1,753	2,487	2,340	20.50	21.00	50,984	49,140
Mt.:													
Mont.	2,349	2,211	2,359	1.17	1.36	1.28	2,759	2,996	3,009	16.90	22.50	50,632	67,702
Idaho	1,130	1,208	1,204	2.37	2.58	2.42	2,693	3,117	2,911	14.90	23.50	46,443	68,408
Wyo.	1,108	1,187	1,143	1.17	1.40	1.22	1,298	1,663	1,394	14.30	22.50	23,781	31,365
Colo.	1,426	1,468	1,399	1.65	1.81	1.77	2,352	2,652	2,471	15.60	21.50	41,371	53,126
N. Mex.	216	244	237	2.22	2.92	2.77	482	712	656	19.50	23.00	13,884	15,088
Ariz.	253	262	266	2.74	3.56	3.67	693	934	976	24.60	25.50	22,976	24,888
Utah	560	595	571	2.21	2.36	2.36	1,240	1,403	1,348	16.20	22.00	22,729	29,656
Nev.	373	372	243	1.63	1.73	1.94	609	645	472	18.10	27.50	11,674	12,980
Pac.:													
Wash.	804	796	808	1.94	2.07	1.89	1,559	1,646	1,524	17.70	23.00	29,134	35,052
Oreg.	1,023	1,009	1,011	1.77	1.87	1.81	1,813	1,886	1,827	18.10	25.00	34,137	45,675
Calif.	1,899	2,007	1,966	3.24	3.44	3.44	6,168	6,906	6,756	22.60	25.00	156,076	168,900

[1] Season average price received by farmers for hay sold baled. State prices weighted by production to obtain U.S. price for 1948–57; weighted by sales for 1958 and 1959.
[2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual summaries, *Crop Production* and *Crop Values*.

No. 905. Commercial Vegetable Crops Including Melons, Strawberries, and Mint—Acreage, Production, and Value, 1958 and 1959, and Leading States, 1959

[**Production in equivalent tons of 2,000 pounds.** Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Estimates relate to commercial production for fresh market and processing combined and include production in market-garden areas. Production for home use in farm and nonfarm gardens is not included. Value is for season or crop year and should not be confused with calendar year income]

Crop	Acreage [1]			Production [2] (equivalent tons)			Value [3] ($1,000)	
	1958	1959 (prel.)	1959, leading States	1958	1959 (prel.)	1959, leading States	1958	1959 (prel.)
Artichokes	9,400	9,400	California	16,450	18,800	California	3,361	3,419
Asparagus	157,990	160,000	California, New Jersey	177,000	181,000	California, New Jersey	38,410	40,531
Beans, lima	94,530	89,860	California, Delaware	105,200	96,500	California, Delaware	15,233	13,797
Beans, snap	281,210	292,020	New York, Florida	586,950	588,050	New York, Oregon	74,872	78,731
Beets	21,010	17,690	Wisconsin, New York	179,700	165,500	New York, Wisconsin	4,086	3,757
Broccoli	39,930	40,750	California, New Jersey	109,600	113,000	California, New Jersey	16,953	17,437
Brussels sprouts	5,050	5,710	California, New York	28,500	29,500	California, New York	5,026	5,364
Cabbage	131,410	129,430	Florida, Texas, New York	1,261,300	1,093,150	New York, Florida	42,035	46,818
Cantaloups	134,800	125,900	California, Arizona	630,050	636,650	California, Arizona	48,191	55,826
Carrots	69,940	65,650	Texas, California	760,750	680,750	California, Texas	41,702	41,078
Cauliflower	30,250	27,200	California, New York	232,300	206,000	California, New York	16,622	14,250
Celery	35,780	38,130	California, Florida	703,450	761,350	California, Florida	62,755	46,632
Corn, sweet	599,350	631,850	Wisconsin, Minnesota	1,988,350	2,244,150	Wisconsin, Minnesota	69,110	78,499
Cucumbers	170,000	149,400	Michigan, North Carolina	559,150	518,100	Michigan, Florida	36,496	37,249
Eggplant	4,600	5,100	Florida, New Jersey	21,100	24,900	Florida, New Jersey	2,273	3,002
Escarole	6,400	7,500	Florida, New Jersey	37,900	46,900	Florida, New Jersey	4,188	3,592
Garlic	2,900	3,200	California	10,900	13,600	California	2,269	2,576
Honeydew melons	11,170	8,260	California, Texas	64,250	61,950	California, Texas	6,012	6,918
Kale	2,500	2,500	Virginia	8,100	8,750	Virginia	940	700
Lettuce	224,110	218,980	California, Arizona	1,634,850	1,650,550	California, Arizona	130,310	126,971
Mint for oil	52,400	53,000	Washington, Oregon	1,517	1,538	Washington, Oregon	12,096	11,203
Onions	106,250	113,430	Texas, New York	1,187,100	1,278,050	California, New York	78,650	60,143
Peas, green	386,800	352,250	Wisconsin, Washington	497,650	484,850	Washington, Wisconsin	44,783	44,202
Peppers, green	39,950	43,450	Florida, New Jersey	120,600	128,900	Florida, California	24,006	26,412
Shallots	4,000	3,300	Louisiana	4,300	3,100	Louisiana	505	393
Spinach	61,470	63,990	Texas, California	204,400	230,000	California, Texas	16,870	15,928
Strawberries	111,000	98,050	Oregon, California	266,858	237,372	California, Oregon	85,124	85,161
Tomatoes	568,400	487,850	California, Texas	5,228,600	4,518,750	California, Ohio	225,140	229,404
Watermelons	457,150	388,900	Texas, Florida	1,815,300	1,471,850	Texas, Florida	32,894	48,248

[1] Acreage of crops for harvest for fresh market, including any partially harvested or not harvested because of low prices or other economic factors, plus acreage harvested for processing.

[2] Includes some quantities not marketed and excluded in computing value.

[3] Based on season average prices received by growers.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*.

No. 906. Fruits—Production and Value: 1948 to 1959

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 316–328, for production and prices]

Crop	Unit	Production (1,000) [1]				Farm value ($1,000)		
		1948–1957, avg.	1957	1958	1959 (prel.)	1957	1958	1959 (prel.)
Apples (35 States) [2]	Bu. (48 lbs.)	108,728	118,548	126,610	118,227	169,931	179,020	193,288
Peaches	do	61,483	61,518	71,069	73,806	127,979	132,208	136,251
Pears	Bu.[3]	29,590	31,676	28,890	31,090	49,422	53,694	53,125
Grapes	Ton	2,889	2,599	3,026	3,228	161,892	203,530	176,220
Cherries, sweet	do	94	93	88	80	28,408	25,890	25,009
Cherries, sour	do	130	147	104	135	20,361	17,209	17,138
Plums	do	87	88	69	105	16,484	12,990	15,348
Prunes (fresh basis) [4]	do	493	485	292	436	39,306	44,095	56,696
Oranges and tangerines (5 States)	Box [5]	123,354	111,155	133,830	136,895	339,093	425,690	439,447
Grapefruit (4 States)	do [6]	42,798	39,780	43,790	43,100	56,948	63,205	63,188
Lemons [7]	do [8]	*13,669*	*16,900*	*17,340*	*18,900*	*34,814*	*35,761*	*39,042*

[1] Includes some quantities not harvested or not marketed on account of economic conditions.
[2] Production in commercial apple areas.
[3] Calif., 48 pounds; other States, 50 pounds.
[4] Fresh basis for California derived by multiplying dry basis estimate by 2½.
[5] Net content of box varies. In Calif. and Ariz. approximate average for oranges is 77 pounds; in Fla. and other States oranges, including tangerines, 90 pounds.
[6] In Calif. and Ariz. approximate average is 65 pounds net; in Fla. and Texas, 80 pounds net.
[7] Beginning 1958, includes estimates for Arizona.
[8] About 79 pounds net.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual summaries, *Crop Production* and *Crop Values*.

No. 907. Apples, Peaches, Pears, and Grapes—Production, by States: *1948 to 1959*

State	Apples (1,000 bu.) [1] [2]			Peaches (1,000 bu.) [2]			Pears (1,000 bu.) [2]			Grapes (tons) [2]		
	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)	1948–1957, avg.	1958	1959 (prel.)
U. S.[3]	108,728	126,610	118,227	61,483	71,069	73,806	29,596	28,890	31,090	2,889,245	3,026,070	3,228,350
Mass	2,512	2,400	2,700	72	120	110						
Conn	1,309	1,040	1,350	131	170	150	51	60	55			
N. Y	16,469	22,000	18,500	1,122	1,390	1,120	491	625	570	74,020	100,600	91,000
N. J	2,715	2,500	3,400	1,742	2,600	2,400				1,360	1,200	1,200
Pa	6,118	6,400	7,500	2,489	3,000	2,900	159	115	100	21,280	29,000	29,000
Ohio	2,972	3,100	2,750	944	1,100	780	127	60	60	14,240	20,000	16,000
Ind	*1,428*	*1,628*	*1,525*	*374*	*500*	*365*				*1,150*	*1,300*	*1,350*
Ill	2,672	2,140	2,300	1,149	1,070	850	146	88	80	1,710	1,100	900
Mich	8,616	12,200	12,000	2,912	3,200	3,100	879	1,400	1,200	37,650	50,500	57,000
Iowa	187	100	160							1,880	1,300	1,300
Mo	931	730	700	437	360	250	108	75	80	3,660	4,200	3,600
Kans	259	180	230	124	135	80				910	500	500
Del	322	280	360	123	90	75						
Md	1,144	1,270	1,400	451	490	460						
Va	9,220	11,100	10,900	1,315	1,950	1,500	67	40	23	805	370	300
W. Va	4,258	5,200	5,700	616	840	660	49	65	55			
N. C	1,303	1,800	1,400	1,050	1,350	1,250	84	94	55	1,990	1,300	1,000
S. C				2,931	5,300	5,400				1,230	1,600	1,400
Ga				2,101	4,000	3,200	147	98	85	1,530	1,700	1,400
Ky	308	395	260	218	190	150	63	50	30			
Tenn	327	690	450	192	180	200	83	140	125			
Ala				508	960	1,000	88	150	85			
Miss				*334*	*443*	*420*	118	108	85			
Ark	374	373	250	1,452	2,100	1,925	76	102	75	7,290	9,800	8,000
Tex				625	1,100	1,100	179	250	270			
Idaho	1,476	1,200	1,250	290	350	220	80	120	80			
Colo	1,262	1,520	1,000	1,682	1,820	1,850	188	210	215			
Wash	25,951	29,800	23,040	1,492	2,200	2,200	5,438	4,700	4,350	33,040	54,000	57,000
Oreg	2,534	2,250	2,200	439	450	550	5,608	5,500	5,640	960	900	1,000
Calif	8,349	9,650	10,400	33,152	32,502	38,545	14,822	14,375	17,502	2,680,800	2,741,000	2,950,000
Other[3]	5,710	6,664	6,502	1,000	1,109	996	348	465	270	3,270	5,700	6,400

[1] See footnote 2, table 906. [2] See footnote 1, table 906.
[3] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual summary, *Crop Production*.

No. 908. Sugar, Beet and Cane—Production in the United States, Principal Areas Supplying United States, and World: 1930 to 1959

[In thousands of tons (raw value). Covers centrifugal only]

Yearly average or crop year	U.S. and principal supplying areas [1]	United States				Principal supplying areas			World	Percent of world total in—	
		Total	Beet	Cane		Puerto Rico [2]	Republic of the Philippines [3]	Cuba		U.S.	U.S. and principal supplying areas [1]
				La. and Fla.	Hawaii						
1930-1934	7,530	2,673	1,396	235	1,042	896	1,111	2,847	29,820	9.0	25.3
1935-1939	8,192	2,971	1,517	474	980	982	1,058	3,183	28,352	10.5	28.9
1940-1944	7,616	2,759	1,451	428	880	969	320	3,685	26,014	10.6	29.3
1945-1949	10,259	2,831	1,515	455	861	1,143	382	5,897	27,496	10.3	37.3
1950-1954	11,929	3,416	1,784	566	1,066	1,232	1,190	6,080	39,141	8.7	30.5
1950	12,098	3,569	2,009	564	996	1,238	935	6,348	35,989	9.9	33.6
1951	13,413	2,988	1,549	419	1,020	1,372	1,077	7,964	38,604	7.7	34.7
1952	11,226	3,209	1,505	605	1,099	1,182	1,134	5,687	37,499	8.6	29.9
1953	11,569	3,523	1,816	630	1,077	1,204	1,434	5,398	41,624	8.5	27.8
1954	11,341	3,793	2,043	610	1,140	1,165	1,372	5,001	41,989	9.0	27.0
1955	11,025	3,413	1,739	574	1,100	1,152	1,218	5,229	43,731	7.8	25.2
1956	12,012	3,612	1,966	561	1,085	990	1,143	6,252	45,612	7.9	26.3
1957	12,182	3,491	2,194	532	765	934	1,378	6,373	49,982	7.0	24.4
1958	12,954	3,756	2,202	579	975	1,087	1,522	6,577	55,649	6.7	23.3
1959 (prel.)	13,181	4,115	2,400	650	1,065	1,250	1,557	6,247	54,413	7.6	24.2

[1] Includes Virgin Islands not shown separately.
[2] Sugar 96° basis as computed by Puerto Rican mills.
[3] Includes production of muscovado and panocha, low grades of sugar mostly for domestic consumption.

Source: Department of Agriculture; Agricultural Marketing Service (from official sources and International Institute of Agriculture); annual reports, *Agricultural Statistics* and *The Sugar Situation.*

No. 909. Sugar, Beet and Cane—Quota Charges, Production, Stocks, and Consumption: 1950 to 1959

[In thousands of tons, except per capita consumption in pounds. Unless otherwise specified, figures refer to conterminous U.S.]

Item	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Quota charges, total [1]	8,274	8,402	8,995	8,921	9,082	9,268
United States (conterminous area)	2,267	2,297	2,556	2,702	2,921	2,842
Beet	1,749	1,797	1,955	2,066	2,240	2,242
Cane	518	500	601	636	681	600
Other areas	6,007	6,105	6,439	6,219	6,161	6,426
Hawaii	1,145	1,052	1,091	1,037	630	977
Puerto Rico	1,053	1,080	1,135	912	823	957
Virgin Islands	11	10	13	15	6	12
Cuba	3,264	2,867	3,091	3,131	3,441	3,219
Philippine Islands	473	977	982	906	980	980
Other countries	61	119	127	218	281	281
Production [2]	2,466	2,386	2,510	2,561	2,815	2,822
Visible stocks, beginning of period [2 3]	1,759	1,930	2,010	1,905	1,880	1,878
Receipts from foreign sources [2]	3,783	4,027	4,256	4,277	4,891	4,674
Receipts from outlying areas [2 4]	2,173	2,155	2,249	1,947	1,459	1,947
Domestic disappearance, total	8,291	8,443	8,976	8,780	9,107	9,259
Civilian per capita consumption (refined) [5]	100.8	97.5	98.4	97.1	98.1	97.8

[1] Sugar quotas govern the supply of sugar from all sources, foreign and domestic, available to the United States (conterminous area). The size of the quotas is determined by the Secretary of Agriculture under authority granted by Congress.
[2] Data from Sugar Division, Commodity Stabilization Service.
[3] Includes raws for processing held by importers other than refiners.
[4] Includes Hawaii.
[5] Adjusted for changes in invisible stocks (estimated) held by manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service (except as noted); annual reports, *Agricultural Statistics* and *The Sugar Situation.*

No. 910. Sugar Beets—Acreage, Production, Prices, and Value, 1931 to 1959, and by States, 1957 to 1959

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Totals include data for a few States not shown separately]

Yearly average or year and state	Acres harvested (1,000)	Tons per acre	Production (1,000 tons)	Price per ton (dollars) [1]	Farm value ($1,000)
Total:					
1931-1935	799	10.9	8,686	5.42	47,119
1936-1940	857	12.2	10,452	5.13	53,569
1941-1945	705	12.5	8,782	8.26	72,559
1946-1950	797	14.1	11,244	11.15	125,395
1951-1955	743	15.9	11,809	11.46	134,713
1951	691	15.2	10,482	11.70	122,483
1952	665	15.3	10,169	12.00	121,970
1953	745	16.2	12,084	11.60	140,364
1954	876	16.1	14,082	10.80	152,273
1955	740	16.5	12,228	11.20	136,477
1956	785	16.6	13,010	11.90	155,281
1957	*880*	*17.7*	*15,530*	*11.20*	*174,261*
1958	889	17.1	15,183	11.70	178,190
1959 (prel.)	906	18.8	17,036	11.30	192,507
California:					
1957	197	22.0	4,341	11.00	47,751
1958	188	19.3	3,628	11.60	42,085
1959 (prel.)	206	23.5	4,841	(2)	(2)
Colorado:					
1957	136	17.7	2,399	11.90	28,548
1958	142	16.7	2,372	12.30	29,176
1959 (prel.)	144	17.2	2,470	(2)	(2)
Idaho:					
1957	88	20.2	1,777	11.40	20,258
1958	87	21.9	1,902	11.60	22,063
1959 (prel.)	88	21.7	1,901	(2)	(2)
Michigan:					
1957	70	13.0	907	11.00	9,977
1958	71	15.6	1,112	11.10	12,343
1959 (prel.)	74	17.6	1,294	(2)	(2)
Minnesota:					
1957	66	12.7	840	10.30	8,652
1958	73	12.1	883	11.60	10,243
1959 (prel.)	71	12.4	885	(2)	(2)
Montana:					
1957	57	15.7	891	11.40	10,157
1958	56	15.0	839	12.20	10,236
1959 (prel.)	53	15.8	834	(2)	(2)
Nebraska:					
1957	*60*	*15.0*	*895*	*11.80*	*10,561*
1958	61	14.8	902	12.40	11,185
1959 (prel.)	64	17.2	1,092	(2)	(2)
North Dakota:					
1957	37	12.9	477	10.40	4,961
1958	38	12.3	464	11.90	5,522
1959 (prel.)	34	12.5	426	(2)	(2)
Washington:					
1957	34	24.7	846	11.20	9,475
1958	34	23.6	813	11.60	9,431
1959 (prel.)	34	22.9	785	(2)	(2)
Wyoming:					
1957	37	15.1	559	10.60	6,484
1958	38	15.9	596	12.10	7,212
1959 (prel.)	38	16.4	630	(2)	(2)

[1] Season average price received by farmers. Beginning 1934, excludes Government payments under Sugar Act. Price support payments for 1943-1945 included.
[2] Not available.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual summaries, *Crop Production* and *Crop Values*.

No. 911. Sugarcane, Cane Sugar, and Molasses—Acreage, Production, and Value: 1930 to 1959

[**Tons are of 2,000 pounds.** Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 295-297]

Year	Sugarcane for sugar and seed: Acreage harvested	Yield per acre [1]	Production	Price per ton [2]	Farm value	Sugar produced: Raw value [3]	Equivalent refined [4]	Sugar per ton of cane, raw value [3]	Molasses made: Total [5]	Blackstrap [6]
	1,000 acres	*Tons*	*1,000 tons*	*Dollars*	*$1,000*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*Pounds*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*
1930	203.5	15.5	3,153	3.31	10,430	215	201	148	19,089	14,234
1935	275.4	18.4	5,064	3.15	15,940	382	357	164	30,788	24,790
1940	271.9	15.9	4,313	2.86	12,355	332	311	172	24,970	22,171
1945	285.4	23.5	6,707	5.67	38,016	475	443	152	49,955	34,773
1950	333.5	20.8	6,944	7.80	54,153	564	527	174	49,206	44,867
1952	338.7	22.5	7,605	6.94	52,802	605	566	169	56,650	52,573
1953	344.0	22.1	7,619	7.24	55,197	630	589	175	52,033	49,075
1954	305.3	24.0	7,339	6.94	50,935	610	570	177	48,997	46,177
1955	283.9	25.5	7,248	6.50	47,108	574	536	168	52,629	49,436
1956	253.2	25.6	6,483	8.03	52,052	561	525	187	43,061	40,677
1957	276.6	24.4	6,750	6.90	46,572	532	497	168	45,086	42,533
1958	*274.8*	*24.3*	*6,681*	*7.45*	*49,801*	*579*	*541*	*187*	*43,384*	*40,231*
1959 (prel.)	316.0	24.4	7,720	7.08	54,685	650	607	180	48,581	(7)

[1] Growth of 9 months in Louisiana and 12 months in Florida. Sugar season usually ends by December or early January in Louisiana and in Florida by March following season of growth.
[2] Season average price received by farmers. Prices exclude Government payments under the Sugar Act. Price support payments for 1945 included.
[3] Raw value equals 96° raw sugar as defined in Sugar Act of 1948.
[4] Calculated on basis of 100 pounds of raw sugar required to produce 93.46 pounds of refined sugar.
[5] Sirup production excluded. See table 912.
[6] Converted to 80° Brix beginning with 1935. Data for previous years as reported. [7] Not available.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual reports, *Agricultural Statistics* and *The Sugar Situation*.

No. 912. Sugarcane Sirup—Production, 1945 to 1959, and by States, 1959

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Excludes sorghum, sometimes confused with sugarcane. See table 911 for molasses, a byproduct of sugar refineries not included in this table]

YEAR	Cane harvested for sirup	Sirup produced	YEAR AND STATE	Cane harvested for sirup	Sirup produced
	Acres	*1,000 gallons*		*Acres*	*1,000 gallons*
1945	131,000	28,251	1957	15,000	3,225
1950	46,000	8,775	1958	14,000	3,670
1952	25,000	5,540	1959	13,000	3,635
1953	22,000	4,805	Georgia	3,000	570
1954	24,000	4,730	Alabama	3,000	360
1955	19,000	4,910	Mississippi	3,000	465
1956	18,000	3,895	Louisiana	4,000	2,240

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual summary, *Crop Production*.

No. 913. Maple Sirup and Sugar—Production, 1945 to 1959, and by States, 1959

[Excludes production on nonfarm lands in Somerset County, Maine]

YEAR	Trees tapped	Sugar made	Sirup made	Total product in terms of sugar [1]	YEAR AND STATE	Trees tapped	Sirup made	Total product in terms of sugar [1]
	1,000	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 pounds*		*1,000*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1945	7,685	202	1,030	8,442	1959—Continued			
1950	8,090	246	2,006	16,294	Massachusetts	116	37	296
1952	6,802	147	1,603	12,971	Michigan	264	51	408
1953	6,335	95	1,208	9,759	New Hampshire	185	43	344
1954	6,391	132	1,656	13,380	New York	1,413	344	2,752
1955	6,300	121	1,594	12,873	Ohio	300	118	944
1956	5,979	101	1,571	12,573	Pennsylvania	295	90	720
1957	5,752	(2)	1,833	14,664	Vermont	1,993	390	3,120
1958	5,075	(2)	1,516	12,128	Wisconsin	374	88	704
1959	5,075	(2)	1,191	9,528	All other [3]	135	30	240

[1] 1 gallon of sirup taken as equivalent to 8 pounds of sugar.
[2] Beginning 1957, not reported separately.
[3] Comprises Maine, Maryland, and Minnesota.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual summary, *Crop Production*.

No. 914. Cold-Storage Monthly Holdings—Animal Products, Fish, Fruits, and Vegetables: 1950, 1955, and 1959

[In millions of pounds, except shell eggs in thousands of 30-dozen cases, and orange juice, in millions of gallons. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii, except as noted. Quantities are net weights and are as of 1st of each month. Beef and pork figures cover frozen, cured, and in process of cure. For 1959, meat figures exclude sausage and edible offal; not comparable with earlier years]

COMMODITY	1950				1955				1959			
	Jan.	Apr.	July	Oct.	Jan.	Apr.	July	Oct.	Jan.	Apr.	July	Oct.
All meats	725	778	633	410	800	835	614	405	462	602	582	408
Beef, including veal	137	110	67	89	208	155	117	121	190	185	178	179
Pork	474	549	469	241	449	544	376	179	206	337	313	163
Lamb and mutton	14	11	7	6	10	9	9	9	9	11	17	14
Frozen fish [1]	147	87	117	158	194	127	140	192	188	143	201	238
Frozen poultry [2]	293	212	122	140	270	162	98	162	347	250	197	277
Frozen turkeys	127	113	64	43	121	93	52	77	162	112	65	134
Shell eggs	110	1,296	3,667	1,558	193	479	2,292	1,140	53	107	1,054	554
Frozen eggs [3]	54	117	188	133	75	84	194	155	57	55	149	135
Cheese	189	158	254	327	549	493	581	592	293	257	348	370
Creamery butter	114	93	185	234	379	311	335	295	69	63	138	93
Cream (fluid and plastic)	12	5	18	16	6	4	32	21	7	5	27	14
All frozen fruits	259	178	217	338	378	268	251	470	493	361	362	522
Strawberries	47	18	106	116	110	59	106	169	168	111	191	208
Cherries	47	30	14	75	55	36	18	84	67	44	22	80
All frozen vegetables	371	270	236	431	649	457	419	673	847	648	623	925
Lima beans	63	44	30	72	107	74	46	103	103	74	44	108
Peas	91	54	57	145	123	63	78	188	193	115	150	293
Frozen orange juice	2	5	11	9	14	27	37	22	12	27	48	31

[1] Includes Alaska. [2] Includes frozen turkeys.
[3] Frozen eggs may be converted to cases on basis of 38.5 pounds to a case in 1950 and 1955, and 39.5 pounds to a case in 1959.

Source: Frozen fish, Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service; annual bulletin, *Frozen Fish Summary*. Other figures, Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual report, *Agricultural Statistics;* also published in monthly mimeographed reports.

540262°—60——44

No. 915. Selected Animal and Vegetable Fats and Oils—Production, Consumption, and Stocks: 1957 to 1959

[**In millions of pounds.** Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Data cover factory operations only, and therefore exclude considerable quantities of lard, tallow, and grease produced on farms and by local butcheries and small renderers, and quantities consumed and held in homes, or by hotels, restaurants, bakeries, and quantities consumed and held by painters, building contractors, garages, etc. Stocks include amounts held by and in transit to producers, factory consumers, and public storages, but exclude amounts held in private storages by retailers, wholesalers, and jobbers]

Product	1957			1958			1959 (prel.)		
	Production	Consumption	Stocks, Dec. 31	Production	Consumption	Stocks, Dec. 31	Production	Consumption [1]	Stocks, Dec. 31 [1]
VEGETABLE OILS									
Cottonseed, crude	1,569	1,294	124	1,435	1,318	168	1,698	1,360	200
Cottonseed, refined	1,204	1,302	132	1,209	1,197	184	1,263	1,101	262
Peanut, crude [2]	99	78	9	63	71	7	98	86	6
Peanut, refined	74	46	5	66	42	8	82	61	5
Corn, crude	273	284	11	295	290	25	321	332	14
Corn, refined	264	254	6	267	248	10	308	305	13
Soybean, crude	3,475	2,899	281	3,943	3,646	168	4,341	3,592	316
Soybean, refined	2,743	2,675	125	3,467	3,544	106	3,423	3,244	192
Coconut, crude	425	631	[3] 57	412	647	[3] 50	447	603	[3] 49
Coconut, refined	411	400	12	434	415	13	376	361	13
Linseed, raw	566	467	89	457	431	95	487	373	105
Linseed, refined	229	241	37	216	212	37	263	184	45
Chinawood or tung	30	43	30	31	38	48	41	35	39
Castor, crude (Nos. 1 and 3)	(4)	117	[3] 31	(4)	101	[3] 22	(4)	[5] 116	[3] 35
ANIMAL FATS AND FISH OILS									
Lard, rendered and refined [6]	1,367	[7] 471	101	2,253	[7] 414	[7] 93	2,610	[7] 554	[7] 124
Tallow, edible, incl. refined [6]	296	[8] 284	20	316	[8] 295	[8] 27	318	[8] 283	[8] 23
Tallow and grease, inedible [6]	2,706	1,779	270	2,579	[8] 1,805	[8] 296	2,893	[8] 1,572	[8] 333
Tallow and grease, inedible, refined [6]	149	147	8						
Fish oils [9]	150	83	50	164	68	77	167	49	66
SECONDARY PRODUCTS									
Winterized oil	700	439	34	710	433	43	(10)	(10)	(10)
Deodorized oil [11]	855	195	19	1,152	159	12	(10)	(10)	(10)
Hydrogenated oils and fats, edible:									
Vegetable:									
Cottonseed	398	368	17	290	262	10	(10)	(10)	(10)
Soybean	1,253	1,156	44	1,630	1,468	48	(10)	(10)	(10)
Other	81	58	4	72	70	3	(10)	(10)	(10)
Animal fats and oils	39	18	2	37	21	2	(10)	(10)	(10)
Shortening	1,808	(10)	120	2,006	(10)	127	2,250	(10)	116
Margarine	1,463	(10)	26	1,573	(10)	38	1,611	(10)	34
Salad or cooking oil	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	1,751	(10)	54
Hydrogenated oils and fats, inedible:									
Vegetable	7	18	2	5	16	1	(10)	(10)	(10)
Animal	42	49	4	34	38	3	(10)	(10)	(10)
Chemically dehydrated castor oil	17	(10)	[12] 2	18	(10)	[12] 3	(10)	(10)	(10)
Tall oil, crude	625	543	91	701	571	106	794	681	132
Tall oil, refined	147	90	18	135	71	16	141	67	18
Glycerin, crude (100% basis) [13]	240	256	20	214	227	16	268	[14] 271	15
Glycerin (100% basis) refined, all grades [13]	248	200	61	222	195	42	270	(10)	43

[1] Data for refined oils includes such intermediate products as hydrogenated oils, and vegetable oil winter stearin.
[2] Data for production collected by Department of Agriculture.
[3] Data are on a commercial stocks basis and exclude figures for stockpiles of strategic oils.
[4] Withheld to avoid disclosure of individual companies.
[5] Includes dehydrated castor oil.
[6] Production figures collected by Department of Agriculture. Represents quantities rendered only.
[7] Excludes quantities used in refining.
[8] Includes both rendered and refined. Excludes amount of rendered used in refining.
[9] Includes data for menhaden, sardine, and fish oils other than cod and cod liver; production figures collected by Fish and Wildlife Service, Department of the Interior.
[10] Not available.
[11] Excludes winterized-deodorized oil, hydrogenated-deodorized oil, and cooking and salad oil.
[12] Represents quantities held by producing firms only.
[13] Includes data for synthetic glycerin.
[14] Quantities consumed in refining only.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Animal and Vegetable Fats and Oils, Facts for Industry, Series M20K-1.*

No. 916. Fats and Oils—Supply, Disposition, and Utilization: 1940 to 1959

[In millions of pounds. Excludes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico except for exports and imports, except as noted. Includes fat content of butter]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1958	1959
SUPPLY						
Total	12,212	12,375	15,554	17,682	17,812	19,852
Production from domestic materials [1]	8,350	9,301	12,056	14,370	15,123	17,032
Imports and production from imported materials	1,651	904	1,320	1,047	1,027	1,029
Stocks, January 1	2,211	2,170	[2] 2,178	[2] 2,265	[2] 1,662	[2] 1,791
DISPOSITION						
Exports [1 3]	423	996	2,045	4,121	3,894	5,363
Domestic disappearance	9,298	9,670	[4] 11,523	11,579	12,189	12,410
UTILIZATION (DOMESTIC) [5]						
Food uses	6,143	5,732	7,016	7,655	8,050	8,222
Butter (fat content)	1,806	1,316	1,327	1,237	1,200	1,167
Lard (direct)	1,901	1,609	1,906	1,642	1,660	1,565
Shortening	1,196	1,456	1,705	1,988	2,010	2,236
Margarine	257	499	764	1,075	1,267	1,293
Other	982	853	1,314	1,713	1,914	1,960
Nonfood uses	3,121	3,936	4,271	3,939	4,129	4,218
Soap [6]	1,893	2,069	1,857	1,157	946	876
Drying oil products	807	874	1,193	1,125	933	755
Other industrial	421	993	1,220	1,657	2,250	2,585

[1] Includes oil equivalent of cottonseed, soybeans, peanuts, and flaxseed exported for crushing abroad.
[2] Excludes stocks of coconut, palm, castor, and sperm oils held by the Government for stockpiling of strategic materials.
[3] Includes commercial exports, voluntary or civilian relief, reexports, shipments to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Guam and American Samoa.
[4] Includes Government stockpiling.
[5] Not adjusted for trade and change in stocks of shortening, margarine, soap, and secondaries.
[6] Excludes an estimate of oil equivalent of soap used in synthetic rubber. This use is included in "Other industrial."

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service, from reports of the Bureau of the Census and Fish and Wildlife Service. Published in annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*.

No. 917. Margarine and Shortening—Supply and Disposition: 1940 to 1959

[In millions of pounds, except as indicated. Excludes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico except for imports, except as noted]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1958	1959 (prel.)
MARGARINE						
Production	320	614	937	1,334	1,573	1,611
Net supply [1]	320	622	937	1,337	1,575	1,599
Disposition:						
Exports [2]	1	80	3	4	4	4
Shipments to outlying areas of U.S. [3]	(4)	3	4	4	5	6
Domestic disappearance:						
Civilian	318	525	918	1,323	1,549	1,605
Per capita ... pounds	2.4	4.1	6.1	8.2	9.0	9.2
Military	----------	14	11	6	3	2
SHORTENING						
Supply [5]	1,247	1,494	1,792	2,095	2,126	2,382
Production	1,190	1,441	1,710	1,975	2,006	2,250
Factory and warehouse stocks Jan. 1	57	53	82	120	120	132
Disposition:						
Exports	4	[6] 44	11	39	29	32
Shipments to outlying areas of U.S. [7]	5	8	2	3	4	5
Domestic disappearance:						
Civilian	1,185	1,175	1,656	1,863	1,935	2,197
Per capita ... pounds	9.0	9.1	11.0	11.5	11.3	12.6
Military	----------	217	20	47	30	32
Average wholesale price per pound, Chicago [8] ... cents	9.1	17.0	25.5	26.9	30.1	26.1

[1] Production adjusted for estimated change in stocks, 1940–45, and for reported changes beginning 1955.
[2] Includes American Red Cross procurement for prisoner-of-war packages, 1945; and estimated quantities exported in food packages through CARE and other nongovernmental relief agencies, 1950–59; excludes quantities mailed abroad by individuals.
[3] 1950–59 excludes shipments to Alaska and Hawaii, not reported after March 1948.
[4] Less than 500,000 pounds.
[5] Includes imports, which are negligible.
[6] Includes 31,000,000 pounds shortening content of Army biscuits.
[7] Partly estimated. Shipments to Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Guam, and American Samoa.
[8] Based on products containing from 20 to 50 percent animal fat, in 1-pound cartons.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service, from reports of the Bureau of the Census. Published in annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*.

No. 918. Livestock—Number, Value Per Head, Production, and Prices: 1930 to 1960

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 195–212]

Year	Number on farms and value per head									
	All cattle		Hogs (incl. pigs)		Stock sheep		Horses [1]		Mules [1]	
	Number (1,000 head)	Value per head	Number (1,000 head)	Value per head	Number (1,000 head)	Value per head	Number (1,000 head)	Value per head	Number (1,000 head)	Value per head
CENSUS DATA [2]										
1930 (Apr. 1)	54,250	$58.70	32,794	$17.20	41,780	$8.21	13,384	$67.51	5,354	$82.60
1940 (Apr. 1)	60,675	42.82	34,037	8.36	40,129	5.99	10,087	75.92	3,845	113.46
1945 (Jan. 1)	82,654	67.78	46,735	21.14	41,224	8.71	8,499	64.17	3,130	136.33
1950 (Apr. 1)	76,762	119.02	55,722	19.70	31,387	17.69	5,402	49.50	2,202	95.28
1954 (Oct.–Nov.)	95,027	86.64	57,093	33.13	[3] 31,619	14.93	4,141	56.09	-------	-------
ANNUAL DATA (JAN. 1)										
1940	68,309	40.60	61,165	7.78	46,266	6.35	10,444	77.30	4,034	116.00
1945	85,573	66.90	59,373	20.60	39,609	8.45	8,715	64.90	3,235	134.00
1946	82,235	76.20	61,306	24.00	35,525	9.57	8,081	57.50	3,027	133.00
1947	80,554	97.50	56,810	36.00	31,805	12.20	7,340	59.30	2,789	141.00
1948	77,171	117.00	54,590	42.90	29,486	15.00	6,704	55.70	2,575	133.00
1949	76,830	135.00	56,257	38.30	26,940	17.00	6,096	52.50	2,402	116.00
1950	77,963	124.00	58,937	27.10	26,182	17.80	7,781	61.30	-------	-------
1951	82,083	160.00	62,269	33.30	27,251	26.50	7,036	54.60	-------	-------
1952	88,072	179.00	62,117	29.90	27,944	28.00	6,150	53.90	-------	-------
1953	94,241	128.00	51,755	26.10	27,593	15.70	5,403	53.00	-------	-------
1954	95,679	92.00	45,114	36.60	27,079	13.80	4,791	52.90	-------	-------
1955	96,592	88.20	50,474	30.60	27,137	14.90	4,309	56.20	-------	-------
1956	96,804	88.00	55,173	17.70	27,012	14.30	3,928	62.60	-------	-------
1957	94,502	91.60	51,703	24.70	26,538	14.90	3,574	71.60	-------	-------
1958	93,350	119.00	50,980	30.20	27,327	19.40	3,354	83.90	-------	-------
1959	96,650	153.00	56,924	32.00	28,497	20.30	3,142	101.00	-------	-------
1960 (prel.)	101,520	136.00	58,464	18.50	29,481	16.50	3,089	112.00	-------	-------

Year	Live weight production and annual average price received by farmers, per 100 pounds							
	All cattle			Hogs		Sheep		
	Production [4] (1,000 lbs.)	Price, beef cattle	Price, veal calves	Production [4] (1,000 lbs.)	Price	Production [4] (1,000 lbs.)	Price, sheep	Price, lambs
1940	15,702,110	$7.56	$8.83	17,043,404	$5.39	2,100,928	$3.95	$8.10
1945	19,517,065	12.10	13.00	18,843,444	14.00	1,911,980	6.38	13.10
1946	18,998,709	14.50	15.20	18,744,289	17.50	1,761,938	7.48	15.60
1947	19,129,845	18.40	20.40	18,159,250	24.10	1,566,857	8.39	20.50
1948	18,401,950	22.20	24.40	18,222,058	23.10	1,383,456	9.69	22.80
1949	19,274,489	19.80	22.60	19,457,476	18.10	1,277,713	9.27	22.40
1950	21,185,248	23.30	26.30	20,213,732	18.00	1,335,720	11.60	25.10
1951	22,990,053	28.70	31.90	21,436,178	20.00	1,371,614	16.00	31.00
1952	24,932,623	24.30	25.80	19,726,620	17.80	1,470,752	10.00	24.30
1953	27,405,041	16.30	16.70	16,800,404	21.40	1,538,438	6.67	19.30
1954	27,580,320	16.00	16.50	18,218,278	21.60	1,607,312	6.14	19.10
1955	28,089,500	15.60	16.70	20,044,148	15.00	1,616,714	5.81	18.40
1956	27,665,380	14.90	16.00	18,858,636	14.40	1,565,814	5.61	18.50
1957	26,808,031	17.20	18.70	18,471,109	17.80	1,522,253	6.07	19.90
1958	26,678,281	21.90	25.20	19,405,744	19.60	1,621,765	7.13	21.00
1959	29,545,785	22.60	26.60	21,442,470	14.10	1,676,164	5.99	18.70

[1] Jan. 1 estimates include colts. Mules included with horses, Census figures, 1954, and USDA figures, beginning 1950.

[2] Census figures for 1945, 1950, and 1954, animals of all ages; 1930, animals 3 months and over except sheep (6 months and over); 1940, animals over 3 months, except hogs (over 4 months) and sheep (over 6 months).

[3] Not available for Florida, Georgia, and South Carolina.

[4] Includes adjustment for livestock shipped in and inventory changes.

Source: Census data—Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II. All other data—Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*, and annual livestock summaries.

No. 919. Livestock on Farms—Number, by Kind, by States: 1954 and 1960

[In thousands]

STATE	HORSES AND MULES		ALL CATTLE		MILK COWS		SHEEP AND LAMBS		HOGS AND PIGS	
	1954 (Nov.)	1960 (Jan. 1)	1954 (Nov.)	1960 (Jan. 1)	1954 (Nov.)	1960 (Jan. 1) [1]	1954 (Nov.)	1960 (Jan. 1)	1954 (Nov.)	1960 (Jan. 1)
United States [2]	**4,141**	**3,089**	**95,027**	**101,520**	**20,183**	**21,331**	[3] **31,619**	**33,621**	**57,093**	**58,464**
The North	1,265	871	48,178	50,882	12,824	13,265	10,464	11,164	44,880	44,026
The South	2,246	1635	29,805	32,364	5,437	5,807	7,798	8,297	10,916	12,888
The West [2]	630	583	17,044	18,274	1,921	2,259	13,357	14,160	1,297	1,550
New England	**43**	**34**	**1,185**	**1,046**	**660**	**664**	**84**	**93**	**188**	**219**
Maine	12	8	228	194	107	103	33	46	28	22
New Hampshire	5	4	118	100	59	58	10	8	14	13
Vermont	15	10	460	423	269	285	14	15	15	11
Massachusetts	6	7	181	151	107	100	14	12	106	140
Rhode Island	1	1	24	21	16	16	2	2	7	11
Connecticut	4	4	175	157	102	102	10	10	18	22
Middle Atlantic	**141**	**97**	**4,307**	**4,408**	**2,312**	**2,592**	**480**	**470**	**953**	**875**
New York	67	40	2,229	2,218	1,297	1,395	194	186	164	133
New Jersey	8	8	222	219	139	148	18	20	185	168
Pennsylvania	65	49	1,857	1,971	876	1,049	268	264	605	574
East North Central	**363**	**226**	**14,455**	**14,932**	**5,144**	**5,324**	**3,357**	**3,154**	**16,790**	**16,924**
Ohio	79	53	2,361	2,462	804	848	1,262	1,255	2,771	2,733
Indiana	58	33	2,205	2,191	581	526	547	483	4,480	4,317
Illinois	83	52	3,820	4,100	757	736	767	744	6,497	7,390
Michigan	43	34	1,839	1,884	778	812	465	410	789	719
Wisconsin	100	54	4,230	4,295	2,223	2,402	317	262	2,253	1,765
West North Central	**718**	**514**	**28,230**	**30,496**	**4,708**	**4,685**	**6,542**	**7,447**	**26,949**	**26,008**
Minnesota	108	61	3,642	4,092	1,344	1,436	1,001	1,042	4,271	3,662
Iowa	97	77	6,062	6,797	1,041	993	1,383	1,663	13,284	12,658
Missouri	152	110	3,778	4,262	797	803	819	861	3,193	4,549
North Dakota	89	61	2,104	1,889	361	341	698	675	537	332
South Dakota	82	62	3,440	3,426	290	303	1,395	1,653	1,900	1,336
Nebraska	100	71	4,899	5,330	423	386	692	805	2,861	2,404
Kansas	91	72	4,305	4,700	453	423	555	748	902	1,067
South Atlantic	**737**	**535**	**7,375**	**7,887**	**1,785**	**1,971**	**715**	**805**	**5,109**	**5,597**
Delaware	4	3	66	65	31	33	4	6	41	35
Maryland	23	13	511	545	219	248	45	47	231	205
Virginia	121	90	1,365	1,407	394	417	317	340	751	730
West Virginia	59	42	597	568	186	180	303	283	183	130
North Carolina	237	179	948	1,075	350	382	46	73	1,419	1,564
South Carolina	116	83	615	631	147	161	(4)	11	571	594
Georgia	143	94	1,626	1,606	299	307	(4)	36	1,493	1,905
Florida	34	31	1,647	1,990	159	243	(4)	9	420	434
East South Central	**827**	**602**	**7,534**	**8,223**	**1,991**	**2,108**	**963**	**1,026**	**3,666**	**4,671**
Kentucky	209	162	1,672	1,935	556	615	536	586	1,060	1,348
Tennessee	210	159	1,746	1,876	617	622	282	279	1,057	1,359
Alabama	165	118	1,796	1,907	320	368	55	67	889	1,097
Mississippi	243	163	2,320	2,505	497	503	90	94	660	867
West South Central	**682**	**498**	**14,896**	**16,254**	**1,662**	**1,728**	**6,120**	**6,466**	**2,140**	**2,620**
Arkansas	128	96	1,504	1,535	320	328	53	61	426	471
Louisiana	145	93	1,850	1,898	265	321	110	78	401	396
Oklahoma	109	91	3,302	3,545	388	366	223	253	407	490
Texas	300	218	8,240	9,276	689	713	5,734	6,074	906	1,263
Mountain	**458**	**436**	**10,683**	**11,176**	**687**	**763**	**10,194**	**10,890**	**593**	**786**
Montana	95	91	2,600	2,428	99	92	1,732	1,856	129	159
Idaho	56	52	1,357	1,456	209	242	1,198	1,148	122	140
Wyoming	53	52	1,235	1,175	39	40	2,084	2,360	37	42
Colorado	72	70	2,098	2,382	151	144	1,914	1,948	171	257
New Mexico	65	60	1,160	1,267	43	55	1,011	1,347	40	31
Arizona	60	58	950	1,110	41	55	489	484	21	38
Utah	35	33	728	749	92	116	1,397	1,326	60	98
Nevada	22	20	555	609	13	19	370	421	14	21
Pacific	**172**	**147**	**6,361**	**7,098**	**1,234**	**1,496**	**3,162**	**3,270**	**704**	**764**
Washington	40	34	1,126	1,237	247	292	252	303	119	147
Oregon	50	45	1,490	1,587	197	221	861	944	136	200
California	82	68	3,745	4,274	791	983	2,050	2,023	449	417

[1] Represents cows and heifers 2 years old and over kept for milk.
[2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.
[3] For States for which data are available. [4] Not available.

Source: 1954 data, Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II, 1959 data, Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual livestock summaries.

No. 920. Livestock—Receipts and Shipments, by Kind, by Stockyards: 1950 to 1959

[In thousands. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Total for all stockyards reporting covers about 60 stockyards]

Item and year	Total, all stockyards reporting	9 stockyards: Total	Chicago	Denver	Fort Worth	Kansas City	Omaha	South St. Joseph	St. Louis National Stock Yards	Sioux City	South St. Paul	All other stockyards reporting
CATTLE												
Receipts:												
1950	17,917	10,100	1,780	872	540	1,438	1,638	566	863	1,292	1,111	7,817
1955	22,507	12,570	2,317	1,032	818	1,594	2,316	799	1,079	1,386	1,229	9,937
1956	23,538	13,186	2,482	1,034	912	1,815	2,227	815	1,244	1,408	1,249	10,352
1957	21,085	11,860	2,548	868	611	1,388	1,998	726	1,094	1,408	1,219	9,226
1958	19,306	11,469	2,427	862	425	1,389	2,057	747	838	1,601	1,123	7,837
1959	19,060	11,738	2,334	836	459	1,550	2,130	814	795	1,667	1,153	7,322
Shipments:												
1950	8,357	4,304	630	478	245	764	674	176	217	796	323	4,053
1955	(1)	5,199	1,069	346	356	854	887	239	227	920	301	(1)
1956	(1)	5,333	1,242	301	348	985	818	239	299	787	314	(1)
1957	(1)	4,607	1,296	235	219	732	662	198	184	749	332	(1)
1958	(1)	5,458	1,325	258	249	826	760	200	547	934	359	(1)
1959	(1)	5,902	1,470	282	248	927	780	222	624	950	399	(1)
CALVES												
Receipts:												
1950	5,225	1,850	115	107	276	213	107	58	379	105	491	3,375
1955	5,036	1,871	125	112	223	259	120	75	302	118	537	3,165
1956	5,343	2,139	132	111	244	400	134	75	331	148	564	3,203
1957	4,482	1,724	85	100	187	295	93	51	259	134	520	2,758
1958	3,633	1,328	42	79	167	210	87	39	149	153	402	2,305
1959	3,264	1,241	30	84	161	181	91	39	133	154	368	2,023
Shipments:												
1950	2,389	838	12	84	211	112	39	24	95	87	174	1,551
1955	(1)	716	12	69	121	149	52	20	77	68	148	(1)
1956	(1)	930	17	68	132	257	48	21	86	143	158	(1)
1957	(1)	838	10	81	127	188	33	22	55	132	190	(1)
1958	(1)	855	18	74	154	175	28	22	62	153	169	(1)
1959	(1)	828	16	80	148	138	33	25	62	154	172	(1)
SHEEP AND LAMBS												
Receipts:												
1950	15,435	7,996	654	1,880	1,055	1,042	899	673	676	494	624	7,439
1955	15,332	7,631	643	1,481	1,137	781	952	614	632	561	829	7,701
1956	15,005	7,627	562	1,648	1,170	860	817	593	620	536	821	7,378
1957	12,710	6,589	496	1,470	920	698	818	515	477	443	752	6,121
1958	11,737	6,246	436	1,453	943	717	794	449	336	442	676	5,491
1959	12,979	7,412	501	1,766	1,075	742	926	633	354	606	809	5,567
Shipments:												
1950	8,859	4,133	230	1,367	582	573	359	208	233	260	320	4,726
1955	(1)	3,176	226	775	289	532	301	118	237	363	335	(1)
1956	(1)	3,202	183	743	322	613	327	139	232	353	290	(1)
1957	(1)	2,537	152	576	203	506	304	119	139	308	230	(1)
1958	(1)	2,722	200	524	260	543	292	137	197	303	266	(1)
1959	(1)	3,231	230	672	306	574	357	140	245	373	334	(1)
HOGS												
Receipts:												
1950	35,325	18,479	3,670	1,092	687	758	2,734	1,610	3,109	2,044	2,775	16,846
1955	34,204	18,582	3,291	602	652	592	3,376	1,732	2,936	2,078	3,322	15,622
1956	36,310	18,991	3,198	622	679	750	3,289	1,788	3,582	1,883	3,201	17,319
1957	31,924	16,697	2,603	542	567	785	2,916	1,530	3,350	1,619	2,785	15,227
1958	30,265	16,347	2,578	493	226	741	2,931	1,500	2,979	2,097	2,802	13,918
1959	34,751	19,273	2,508	520	431	906	3,618	1,915	3,404	2,570	3,401	15,478
Shipments:												
1950	11,459	4,225	499	465	59	291	553	205	833	735	584	7,234
1955	(1)	4,123	788	43	10	115	656	284	622	1,014	591	(1)
1956	(1)	3,880	677	35	22	135	573	334	668	856	580	(1)
1957	(1)	3,610	615	30	20	153	546	342	483	850	571	(1)
1958	(1)	4,447	755	61	16	116	689	346	1,102	765	597	(1)
1959	(1)	5,406	910	51	18	170	806	400	1,449	734	868	(1)

[1] Not available.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*, and annual livestock summaries.

No. 921. Livestock—Average Prices Received by Farmers and Average Chicago Market Price, by Kind: 1931 to 1959

[**Milk cows, dollars per head; others in dollars per 100 pounds, live weight.** Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Prices are weighted calendar year averages, except those for milk cows at local markets, and calves, sheep, and lambs at Chicago, which are simple averages of monthly prices. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K206, 207, 209, 212, 216, 219, 222, and 225]

Period	Milk cows at local market, per head	Beef cattle [1]		Calves [2]		Sheep		Lambs		Hogs	
		Local market	Chicago	Local market	Chicago	Local market	Chicago	Local market	Chicago	Local market	Chicago
1931–1935	40.18	4.74	7.44	5.72	7.08	2.87	2.81	5.67	7.37	5.08	5.57
1936–1940	57.16	6.81	9.97	8.09	9.91	3.94	4.04	7.97	9.64	7.65	8.06
1941–1945	98.68	10.86	14.41	12.26	14.36	5.96	6.45	11.98	13.89	12.58	13.14
1946–1950	170.20	19.64	26.20	21.78	25.92	9.29	9.85	21.28	23.83	20.16	20.46
1951–1955	192.00	20.18	27.71	21.52	28.90	8.92	8.76	22.42	25.21	19.16	19.17
1950	198.00	23.30	29.35	26.30	31.08	11.60	12.19	25.10	27.54	18.00	18.20
1952	243.00	24.30	32.38	25.80	34.42	10.00	9.42	24.30	26.76	17.80	17.94
1953	177.00	16.30	23.62	16.70	25.04	6.67	6.46	19.30	22.46	21.40	21.65
1954	149.00	16.00	24.23	16.50	23.07	6.14	5.71	19.10	21.59	21.60	21.32
1955	146.00	15.60	22.59	16.70	24.80	5.81	5.18	18.40	20.95	15.00	14.80
1956	153.00	14.90	22.00	16.00	23.62	5.61	5.12	18.50	21.12	14.40	14.35
1957	166.00	17.20	23.48	18.70	25.93	6.07	6.55	19.90	22.37	17.80	17.89
1958	209.00	21.90	27.09	25.20	32.20	7.13	7.23	21.00	22.58	19.60	19.80
1959	232.00	22.60	27.53	26.60	31.91	5.99	5.56	18.70	20.93	14.10	14.12

[1] Chicago prices are for beef steers, all grades, excluding western.
[2] Chicago prices are "Good" grade for 1959 and "Choice" for earlier years.
Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*.

No. 922. Animals Butchered on Farms and Animals Sold Alive—Farms Reporting, Number, and Value, by Kind: 1949 and 1954

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

Item	1949						1954					
	Cattle and calves			Hogs and pigs	Sheep and lambs	Horses and mules	Cattle and calves			Hogs and pigs	Sheep and lambs [1]	Horses and mules
	Total	Cattle	Calves				Total	Cattle	Calves			
Animals butchered:												
Farms reporting 1,000	960	461	536	3,087	[2] 22	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Number ... do	1,267	557	710	7,369	[2] 187	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Animals sold alive:												
Farms reporting 1,000	2,983	1,868	2,311	2,098	272	256	2,611	1,825	2,051	1,424	289	115
Number ... do	36,319	20,692	15,627	65,512	20,003	622	44,351	24,223	20,128	57,419	22,236	252
Value ... mil. dol	4,297	3,374	923	2,385	341	40	4,283	3,317	966	2,279	328	25

[1] Not available for Florida, Georgia, and South Carolina.
[2] Totals for Mountain and Pacific States and Texas.
[3] Not available.
Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II.

No. 923. Specified Livestock Products—Quantity and Value, by Kind: 1949 and 1954

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

Product	Farms reporting		Quantity (1,000 units)			Value ($1,000)	
	1949	1954	Unit	1949	1954	1949	1954
Any dairy products sold	2,006,831	1,474,699				3,079,132	3,334,066
Whole milk sold	1,096,650	934,143	Lb	68,529,441	81,831,947	2,716,151	3,073,527
Cream sold (butterfat content)	862,128	540,556	Lb	582,398	459,926	352,552	260,539
Butter, buttermilk, skim milk, and cheese sold	120,570	(1)	Lb	(1)	(1)	10,428	(1)
Wool shorn	285,534	[2] 315,489	Lb	178,753	[2] 210,613	88,813	[2] 113,386
Chicken eggs sold	2,420,718	1,684,531	Doz	2,409,647	2,654,202	1,008,401	916,737
Chickens sold	1,713,435	1,030,287	No	588,185	968,688	567,627	698,014
Turkeys raised	162,244	169,807	No	36,434	62,756	(1)	(1)

[1] Not available. [2] Not available for Florida, Georgia, and South Carolina.
Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II.

No. 924. Meats and Lard—Slaughtering, Production, Foreign Trade, and Consumption, by Kind: 1945 to 1959

[**All quantities, except per capita, represent carcass weight equivalent.** Excludes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico except for exports and imports. Excludes edible byproducts. Production of pork comprises weight of dressed hog carcass less head bones and less all carcass fat rendered into lard. Lard production represents rendered weight of lard, and lard exports represent rendered lard, including neutral lard. Excludes USDA exports and shipments for Lend-Lease, UNRRA and other claimants, and shipments for military civilian feeding and voluntary relief feeding. Civilian consumption is calculated from production and foreign trade, with an allowance for changes in stocks, and with deduction of military takings, and of deliveries to USDA. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 214-215, K 217-218, K 220-221, and K 223-224, for animals slaughtered and production, and G 552-555, for civilian per capita consumption]

Item and year	Animals slaughtered		Production		Exports of U.S. production	Imports for consumption	Civilian consumption	
	Total[1]	Under Federal inspection	Total	Federally inspected			Total	Per capita
	1,000 head	*1,000 head*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Pounds*
All meats (excluding lard):								
1945	131,866	93,167	23,691	15,359	75	130	18,742	145.2
1950	121,622	87,656	22,075	16,040	135	384	21,721	144.6
1955	137,062	102,307	26,896	20,127	189	406	26,431	162.8
1957	133,767	100,694	26,924	20,239	267	543	26,794	159.1
1958	125,989	95,173	25,747	19,475	169	1,126	26,052	152.0
1959 (prel.)	----------	104,507	27,400	21,114	206	1,306	27,845	159.6
Beef:								
1945	21,691	14,531	10,276	7,236	34	127	7,665	59.4
1950	18,614	13,103	9,534	7,051	21	338	9,529	63.4
1955	26,587	19,055	13,569	10,195	59	229	13,313	82.0
1957	27,089	19,454	14,211	10,704	112	390	14,251	84.6
1958	24,396	17,642	13,342	10,106	47	896	13,798	80.5
1959 (prel.)	----------	17,459	13,600	10,462	55	1,047	14,218	81.5
Veal:								
1945	13,645	7,020	1,664	823	3	1	1,536	11.9
1950	10,501	5,850	1,230	667	2	10	1,206	8.0
1955	12,864	7,499	1,578	903	3	(2)	1,531	9.4
1957	12,362	7,324	1,528	875	9	5	1,483	8.8
1958	9,752	5,672	1,189	667	2	13	1,153	6.7
1959 (prel.)	----------	4,875	1,030	575	2	16	1,012	5.8
Lamb and mutton:								
1945	24,639	21,218	1,054	913	4	(2)	943	7.3
1950	13,244	11,739	597	534	2	3	596	4.0
1955	16,553	14,383	758	663	1	2	753	4.6
1957	15,292	13,234	707	617	4	4	709	4.2
1958	14,502	12,397	688	592	2	24	702	4.1
1959 (prel.)	----------	13,466	745	645	4	57	788	4.5
Pork (excluding lard):								
1945	71,891	50,398	10,697	6,387	34	2	8,598	66.6
1950	79,263	56,964	10,714	7,788	110	33	10,390	69.2
1955	81,058	61,370	10,991	8,366	126	175	10,834	66.8
1957	79,024	60,682	10,478	8,043	144	144	10,351	61.5
1958	77,339	59,462	10,528	8,110	118	193	10,399	60.7
1959 (prel.)	----------	68,707	12,025	9,432	145	186	11,827	67.8
Lard:								
1945	----------	----------	2,066	1,311	559	(2)	1,509	11.6
1950	----------	----------	2,631	2,009	522	(2)	1,891	12.6
1955	----------	----------	2,660	2,140	620	(2)	1,639	10.1
1957	----------	----------	2,560	2,080	563	----------	1,601	9.5
1958	----------	----------	2,441	1,982	455	----------	1,657	9.7
1959 (prel.)	----------	----------	2,805	2,309	673	----------	1,564	9.0

[1] Comprises inspected, noninspected, retail, and farm slaughter.
[2] Less than 500,000 pounds.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; *The Livestock and Meat Situation* and *The National Food Situation*.

No. 925. Dairying—Cows Kept for Milk and Production and Prices of Dairy Products: 1940 to 1959

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 226–239]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1957	1958	1959 (prel.)
Cows and heifers, 2 yrs. old and over, kept for milk, Jan. 1, number ... 1,000 head	24,940	27,770	23,853	23,462	22,916	22,233	21,488
Value per head ... dollars	57.30	99.40	177.00	134.00	147.00	176.00	219.00
Milk produced on farms during year ... million lb	109,412	119,828	116,602	123,128	125,939	124,883	124,396
Whole milk sold from farms during year [1] ... million lb	53,261	74,505	78,140	93,478	100,685	101,784	102,880
Production of dairy products:							
Butter, total [2] ... do	2,240	1,699	1,648	1,549	1,551	1,510	1,436
Factory ... do	1,837	1,364	1,386	1,383	1,414	1,389	1,330
Farm ... do	403	336	262	166	137	121	106
Cheese, factory [3] ... do	785	1,117	1,191	1,367	1,407	1,395	1,379
Evaporated and condensed milk (unskimmed) ... million lb	2,731	4,126	3,205	2,922	2,872	2,749	2,670
Milk equivalent of manufactured dairy products [4] ... million lb	62,845	61,859	60,330	61,305	61,943	61,086	60,077
Wholesale prices:							
Wisconsin Cheese Exchange, twins or cheddars ... cents per lb	14.3	23.2	30.8	31.6	33.2	32.6	32.1
Butter, N.Y. (Grade A) ... do	29.5	42.8	62.2	58.2	60.7	59.7	60.6
Prices received by farmers:							
Butterfat in cream ... do	28.0	50.3	62.0	57.7	60.5	59.1	59.1
Whole milk:							
Wholesale, per 100 lb ... dol	1.82	3.19	3.89	4.00	4.21	4.12	4.15
Retail ... cents per qt	10.3	13.4	18.5	20.7	21.3	21.3	21.4

[1] Comprises sales to plants and dealers, and retail deliveries by farmers direct to consumer.
[2] Includes whey butter.
[3] Excludes cottage, pot, bakers', and full skim American-type.
[4] Based on State data net. Includes whole milk equivalent of farm butter.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*.

No. 926. Dairy Products Manufactured—Quantity, by Kind: 1945 to 1958

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 230–232]

PRODUCT	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958
Creamery butter (incl. whey butter) ... 1,000 lb	1,363,717	1,386,408	1,382,914	1,413,344	1,414,060	1,388,649
American cheese:						
Whole milk ... do	875,084	892,706	1,004,269	991,254	1,021,728	972,892
Part skim ... do	1,098	2,319	1,105	2,395	4,646	5,649
Full skim ... do	2,172	1,774	2,526	3,247	3,327	4,927
Swiss cheese (including block) ... do	50,065	99,483	116,664	123,216	100,048	107,114
Brick and Munster cheese ... do	14,756	30,148	44,289	45,213	45,252	48,160
Limburger cheese ... do	8,777	6,003	4,943	4,642	4,371	3,607
Cream and Neufchatel cheese ... do	66,912	68,753	80,174	87,919	88,748	94,908
All Italian varieties of cheese ... do	64,628	61,704	86,018	101,738	111,620	130,557
All other varieties of cheese ... do	35,452	30,371	29,431	31,315	31,010	31,875
Condensed milk (sweetened):						
Skimmed ... do	519,404	210,728	88,392	75,493	80,330	69,751
Unskimmed ... do	220,322	101,183	75,805	118,162	109,871	110,431
Unsweetened condensed milk (plain):						
Skimmed ... do	454,443	523,182	647,710	655,254	677,797	642,913
Unskimmed ... do	128,875	221,724	266,495	294,591	314,807	340,233
Evaporated milk, unskimmed (unsweetened) ... do	3,776,383	2,882,475	2,579,831	2,540,141	2,447,637	2,298,332
Concentrated skim milk (for animal feed) ... do	12,250	12,071	3,799	1,589	1,228	883
Condensed or evaporated buttermilk ... do	160,441	183,470	62,852	49,691	26,177	19,374
Dry buttermilk ... do	49,578	48,837	58,333	64,269	70,358	76,902
Dry whole milk ... do	217,276	124,986	113,547	116,366	109,924	94,619
Nonfat dry milk solids [1] ... do	660,054	898,896	1,382,899	1,506,116	1,641,484	1,724,533
Dry cream ... do	203	459	782	756	539	628
Dry whey ... do	135,920	155,579	196,489	197,784	211,722	217,470
Dry casein (skim milk or buttermilk product) ... do	12,333	18,531	3,147	2,533	(2)	(2)
Malted milk powder ... do	42,751	30,710	33,536	31,223	34,606	32,768
Ice cream of all kinds [3] ... 1,000 gal	477,162	554,351	628,525	641,333	650,583	656,652
Sherbets (excludes water ices) ... do	65,177	17,018	37,365	35,721	36,712	37,014
Ice milk ... do	11,722	36,870	90,185	103,052	111,165	116,135
Other frozen dairy products [4] ... do	6,455	8,230	3,440	3,430	3,317	3,867

[1] Includes dry skim milk for animal feed.
[2] Production not shown when less than 3 plants reported.
[3] Includes ice cream made by counter freezers and by other small retailers.
[4] For 1950 change in question resulted in reporting of additional products. Beginning in 1955, some of these products were transferred to other classifications.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual report, *Production of Manufactured Dairy Products;* also published in annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*.

No. 927. Dairy Products Sold, by States: 1949 and 1954

STATE	WHOLE MILK SOLD			CREAM SOLD (butterfat content)		
	Farms reporting, 1954	Quantity		Farms reporting, 1954	Quantity	
		1949	1954		1949	1954
		1,000 lb.	*1,000 lb.*		*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*
United States[1]	934,143	68,529,441	81,831,947	540,556	582,398	459,926
The North	637,435	49,814,301	57,879,058	397,508	484,407	393,386
The South	221,004	9,322,586	12,310,466	102,487	61,692	36,717
The West[1]	75,704	9,392,555	11,642,423	40,561	36,299	29,824
New England	28,429	3,419,439	3,852,871	1,999	1,786	1,531
Maine	5,823	409,850	518,665	1,279	607	661
New Hampshire	3,172	283,639	327,646	253	181	227
Vermont	10,696	1,341,774	1,505,231	289	281	207
Massachusetts	4,391	677,488	713,896	114	463	348
Rhode Island	588	106,680	107,352	6	49	7
Connecticut	3,759	600,008	680,081	58	204	81
Middle Atlantic	105,582	12,726,222	14,637,223	9,466	7,719	6,143
New York	54,629	7,480,811	8,504,863	2,734	2,739	1,884
New Jersey	3,982	930,121	1,024,572	41	337	289
Pennsylvania	46,971	4,315,290	5,107,787	6,691	4,643	3,970
East North Central	337,846	25,580,179	28,786,642	61,215	84,608	47,394
Ohio	64,756	3,605,886	4,127,731	12,331	13,043	6,673
Indiana	50,171	2,354,709	2,725,936	11,679	14,821	7,141
Illinois	49,073	3,525,791	3,668,185	19,002	19,875	10,348
Michigan	52,135	3,432,349	4,146,968	16,274	26,571	18,861
Wisconsin	121,711	12,661,444	14,117,822	1,929	10,297	4,372
West North Central	165,578	8,088,461	10,602,323	324,828	390,294	338,318
Minnesota	60,607	3,844,359	4,902,662	54,414	111,510	86,248
Iowa	24,328	1,082,733	1,730,572	88,613	123,726	103,885
Missouri	52,036	1,816,061	2,261,194	29,911	25,193	16,135
North Dakota	1,822	98,906	130,940	35,918	33,124	38,874
South Dakota	2,321	138,048	160,728	30,799	26,605	26,860
Nebraska	5,827	327,436	393,641	51,153	38,094	40,665
Kansas	18,637	780,919	1,022,586	34,020	32,042	25,652
South Atlantic	63,365	3,781,681	5,075,118	35,279	12,959	9,423
Delaware	1,450	140,659	167,480	25	50	7
Maryland	7,652	970,262	1,247,260	1,284	927	789
Dist. of Columbia	(2)	1,086	(2)	(2)	6	(2)
Virginia	17,821	866,417	1,090,353	13,309	6,291	3,807
West Virginia	6,736	293,583	353,745	10,742	3,271	3,023
North Carolina	17,298	488,170	724,099	5,149	1,085	945
South Carolina	4,616	176,083	287,149	1,628	432	308
Georgia	6,485	376,566	563,507	2,930	717	510
Florida	1,307	468,254	641,524	212	181	35
East South Central	112,701	2,823,930	3,729,585	31,722	20,043	8,850
Kentucky	37,444	865,342	1,189,142	19,942	14,124	6,112
Tennessee	45,221	1,061,983	1,347,622	6,165	4,049	1,624
Alabama	10,313	337,661	452,110	3,410	954	636
Mississippi	19,723	558,944	740,711	2,205	916	479
West South Central	44,938	2,717,575	3,505,763	35,486	28,690	18,444
Arkansas	14,661	345,958	550,775	7,351	4,692	2,690
Louisiana	4,140	340,083	469,462	479	206	174
Oklahoma	12,009	649,123	728,017	18,378	17,530	12,838
Texas	14,128	1,382,410	1,757,510	9,278	6,263	2,741
Mountain	36,417	2,226,529	3,033,674	26,877	21,815	19,195
Montana	2,216	166,511	191,326	9,250	6,740	6,954
Idaho	18,164	770,986	1,153,572	3,832	3,665	2,602
Wyoming	1,014	84,962	103,650	2,841	1,977	1,747
Colorado	4,726	417,977	540,881	8,759	6,844	6,003
New Mexico	1,216	98,359	140,369	865	809	531
Arizona	906	210,180	306,840	93	196	100
Utah	7,896	433,410	539,550	965	914	771
Nevada	279	44,145	57,486	272	669	488
Pacific	39,287	7,166,026	8,608,748	13,684	14,484	10,629
Washington	13,471	1,179,960	1,345,131	5,906	5,341	3,528
Oregon	9,900	748,303	877,110	6,470	6,100	4,929
California	15,916	5,237,763	6,386,508	1,308	3,043	2,172

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. [2] Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II.

No. 928. Poultry—Number on Farms, Value, Eggs Produced and Prices: 1930 to 1959

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series K 242-253]

YEAR	CHICKENS [1]				EGGS		TURKEYS			
	Number, Jan. 1	Value per head, Jan. 1	Number produced	Price per pound [2]	Number produced	Price per dozen [2]	Number, Jan. 1	Value per head, Jan. 1	Number produced	Price per pound [2]
	1,000	*Dollars*	*1,000*	*Cents*	*Millions*	*Cents*	*1,000*	*Dollars*	*1,000*	*Cents*
1930	468,491	0.928	714,380	18.4	39,067	23.7	5,969	3.00	17,052	20.2
1935	389,958	.544	597,769	14.9	33,609	23.4	5,499	2.18	20,487	20.1
1940	438,288	.605	555,563	13.0	39,707	18.0	8,569	2.14	33,316	15.2
1945	516,497	1.21	799,102	25.9	56,221	37.7	7,082	5.79	42,470	33.7
1946	523,227	1.27	646,490	27.6	55,962	37.6	7,862	5.75	39,746	36.3
1947	467,217	1.44	635,729	26.5	55,384	45.3	5,879	6.54	33,693	36.5
1948	449,644	1.44	536,107	30.1	54,899	47.2	3,959	6.97	31,346	46.8
1949	430,876	1.66	622,833	25.4	56,154	45.2	4,622	8.80	41,019	35.2
1950	456,549	1.36	535,266	22.2	58,954	36.3	5,124	6.34	44,134	32.9
1951	430,988	1.46	539,549	25.0	58,063	47.7	5,037	6.48	53,055	37.5
1952	426,555	1.53	473,381	22.1	58,068	41.6	5,725	6.99	62,117	33.6
1953	398,158	1.41	463,891	22.1	57,891	47.7	5,086	6.15	59,626	33.7
1954	396,776	1.43	454,848	16.8	58,933	36.6	4,956	6.32	67,507	28.8
1955	390,708	1.05	377,710	18.6	59,496	38.9	4,917	5.33	65,410	30.2
1956	382,846	1.26	392,524	15.9	60,877	38.7	4,923	5.50	76,527	27.2
1957	390,137	1.17	309,780	13.6	60,436	35.8	5,802	5.05	80,967	23.4
1958	370,884	1.26	351,006	13.9	60,681	38.3	5,542	4.67	78,124	23.9
1959	383,529	1.26	318,103	10.9	62,401	31.1	5,923	4.65	81,860	23.9

[1] Excludes commercial broilers. [2] Average annual price received by farmers.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*.

No. 929. Processing of Eggs and Poultry: 1935 to 1959

[**In thousands of pounds.** Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

YEAR	DRIED EGGS PRODUCED			Liquid eggs used for immediate consumption	Frozen eggs produced [1]	Poultry for sale certified for evisceration under U.S. Govt. inspection [2]	Canned poultry [2]
	Whole	Albumen	Yolk				
1935	61	133	2,806	----------	----------	----------	----------
1940	392	1,916	5,179	12,646	189,578	26,181	----------
1945	96,988	1,710	7,164	18,704	397,580	113,175	146,587
1946	115,344	2,112	7,988	20,031	392,218	155,576	125,197
1947	80,037	1,493	4,031	15,817	371,096	121,487	87,552
1948	36,019	2,678	5,578	16,901	345,192	149,673	146,993
1949	69,411	2,266	4,285	18,828	318,227	212,853	128,231
1950	86,993	3,605	2,820	20,115	354,148	337,909	152,049
1951	10,525	3,789	3,286	18,340	339,537	525,798	170,774
1952	2,717	6,552	8,069	18,404	320,352	700,300	193,790
1953	5,322	5,936	8,263	21,094	343,064	811,674	185,328
1954	2,942	9,287	10,300	31,031	361,184	894,538	179,107
1955	3,248	10,622	9,270	33,153	341,514	1,035,324	181,721
1956	4,908	8,797	8,359	33,111	349,085	1,447,658	195,782
1957	9,980	9,578	9,069	37,494	333,823	1,682,707	227,304
1958	8,395	8,964	7,952	31,334	350,886	2,046,477	261,026
1959	31,754	11,046	11,852	51,163	435,722	4,751,250	288,054

[1] Includes amounts which were later dried; also included in dried figures for each year.
[2] Dressed weight through 1953; designated as ready-to-cook weight thereafter.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*, and records.

No. 930. Poultry and Eggs—Farm and Commercial Production, by States: 1952–1956 Average, and 1959

[Eggs in millions; other figures in thousands]

STATE	EGGS PRODUCED ON FARMS		CHICKENS RAISED ON FARMS		COMMERCIAL BROILERS PRODUCED		TURKEYS RAISED		CHICKS HATCHED BY COMMERCIAL HATCHERIES	
	1952–1956, avg.	1959	1952–1956, avg.	1959	1952–1956, avg.	1959	1952–1956, avg.	1959	1952–1956, avg.	1959
United States[1]	59,053	62,401	517,771	400,660	1,058,113	1,730,541	66,436	82,063	1,879,999	2,385,112
The North	38,769	38,832	325,238	226,330	249,817	301,883	30,800	43,450	875,245	734,596
The South	13,072	15,013	138,080	123,113	737,529	1,344,849	18,596	19,383	845,129	1,475,752
The West [1]	7,211	8,556	54,452	51,217	70,767	83,809	17,041	19,230	159,625	174,764
New England	2,817	2,828	27,988	21,350	83,003	105,289	1,587	918	145,434	148,556
Maine	645	653	6,882	6,597	31,704	58,169	311	52	31,433	60,295
New Hampshire	456	455	5,049	3,649	7,333	6,920	152	122	30,594	16,743
Vermont	198	172	2,094	1,352	849	860	125	56	1,081	379
Massachusetts	751	739	6,774	4,590	16,472	11,046	640	425	27,860	22,571
Rhode Island	86	88	804	584	1,342	1,581	56	27	2,238	3,118
Connecticut	680	721	6,385	4,578	25,303	26,713	302	236	52,230	45,450
Middle Atlantic	8,073	7,690	54,889	37,172	50,426	57,853	3,695	2,049	148,664	132,266
New York	2,105	1,686	14,001	8,296	12,819	11,604	978	594	28,777	22,738
New Jersey	2,432	2,379	13,402	8,547	8,554	5,800	342	155	42,995	27,500
Pennsylvania	3,536	3,625	27,486	20,329	29,053	40,449	2,374	1,300	76,892	82,028
East North Central	11,616	11,889	100,314	64,083	77,530	86,441	8,623	12,059	280,570	214,911
Ohio	2,413	2,463	18,697	12,585	16,155	15,993	2,690	2,986	57,501	39,520
Indiana	2,324	2,410	21,644	14,543	34,920	39,523	1,968	2,984	105,523	91,789
Illinois	2,974	2,970	25,212	14,595	9,400	7,064	981	1,160	65,864	37,662
Michigan	1,648	1,645	14,973	8,456	4,254	3,600	1,089	930	26,154	16,500
Wisconsin	2,258	2,401	19,788	13,904	12,801	20,261	1,896	3,999	25,528	29,440
West North Central	16,263	16,425	142,047	103,725	38,857	52,300	16,895	28,424	300,577	238,863
Minnesota	4,065	3,803	27,487	20,840	2,910	5,135	7,332	13,361	51,462	42,878
Iowa	4,748	5,042	38,505	28,596	4,951	3,354	4,445	8,029	73,520	56,900
Missouri	2,193	1,970	23,311	15,486	24,743	39,200	2,506	3,565	103,266	87,449
North Dakota	558	508	6,348	5,414	----------	----------	542	791	4,935	3,628
South Dakota	1,228	1,506	11,654	9,778	----------	----------	439	775	14,826	13,383
Nebraska	1,757	1,915	17,976	12,245	4,150	2,620	864	1,078	26,637	20,951
Kansas	1,713	1,681	16,766	11,366	2,104	1,991	768	825	25,930	13,674
South Atlantic	5,385	6,983	56,573	58,376	455,990	727,680	11,733	11,753	512,044	809,897
Delaware	136	120	1,302	846	71,790	85,127	869	467	57,421	(2)
Maryland	445	408	3,863	2,898	60,565	93,289	541	243	73,840	106,409
Virginia	883	935	7,849	6,243	57,360	53,971	5,604	6,696	73,667	83,699
West Virginia	404	380	3,214	2,189	22,634	27,525	1,726	1,037	11,502	(2)
North Carolina	1,454	1,973	16,697	16,575	63,895	137,400	1,137	1,753	81,568	145,328
South Carolina	504	691	6,352	6,888	11,234	16,924	1,248	782	13,972	23,428
Georgia	1,073	1,585	12,312	17,514	157,829	303,031	420	315	171,914	344,538
Florida	487	891	4,985	5,223	10,683	10,413	187	460	28,160	28,981
East South Central	3,456	3,776	41,297	34,002	107,555	311,072	1,067	932	131,930	338,221
Kentucky	1,086	998	12,787	8,319	7,707	17,575	415	363	17,019	18,520
Tennessee	987	953	12,316	9,815	12,459	27,620	205	127	24,497	49,715
Alabama	767	982	8,682	9,585	47,975	158,248	294	197	44,567	156,034
Mississippi	616	843	7,513	6,283	39,414	107,629	153	245	45,847	113,952
West South Central	4,231	4,254	40,210	30,735	173,985	306,097	5,796	6,698	201,155	327,634
Arkansas	589	745	6,772	6,324	80,291	163,997	1,466	1,874	73,205	154,492
Louisiana	372	338	5,503	3,608	11,544	21,647	101	31	9,889	26,365
Oklahoma	875	787	8,762	5,546	6,579	5,260	791	1,013	16,065	12,585
Texas	2,396	2,384	19,173	15,257	75,570	115,193	3,438	3,780	101,996	134,192
Mountain	1,570	1,580	14,341	11,195	5,887	7,348	3,630	4,383	18,548	17,415
Montana	235	244	3,177	2,412	----------	----------	92	28	2,422	(2)
Idaho	287	312	2,799	2,385	1,384	3,348	133	240	4,357	5,767
Wyoming	79	67	780	541	----------	----------	51	5	295	(2)
Colorado	352	291	3,439	2,049	2,004	1,245	855	1,286	6,615	3,513
New Mexico	113	120	919	656	----------	----------	61	83	524	(2)
Arizona	91	133	792	930	595	704	104	103	1,351	2,105
Utah	391	397	2,257	2,092	1,903	2,051	2,321	2,637	2,984	4,093
Nevada	22	16	177	130	----------	----------	13	1	----------	----------
Pacific	5,641	6,976	40,111	40,022	64,881	76,461	13,411	14,847	141,077	157,349
Washington	826	1,094	6,563	4,275	9,268	15,985	890	569	22,006	24,454
Oregon	613	646	4,984	4,271	6,004	10,723	1,709	1,457	15,559	18,704
California	4,202	5,236	28,564	31,476	49,609	49,753	10,811	12,821	103,512	114,191

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.
[2] Withheld to avoid disclosing individual operations. Included in region total.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*.

No. 931. Chickens on Farms, 1950 and 1954, Eggs and Chickens Sold, 1954, by States

[In thousands]

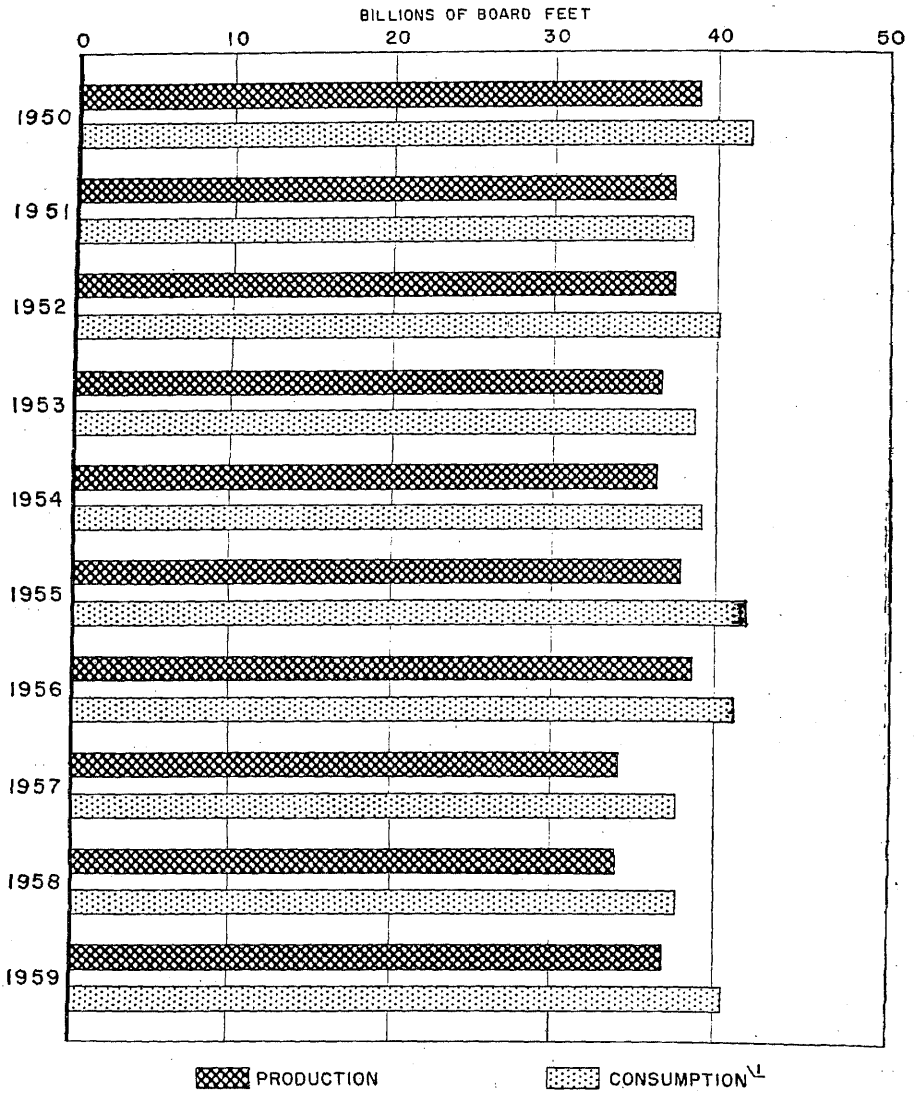
STATE	Chickens [1]				Chicken eggs sold, 1954		Chickens sold, 1954	
	Farms reporting		Number on hand		Farms reporting	Number (dozens)	Farms reporting	Number
	1950	1954	1950	1954				
United States [2]	4,215.6	3,418.2	342,464	375,800	1,684.5	2,654,202	1,030.3	968,688
The North	1,716.2	1,428.2	212,728	244,708	1,038.5	1,885,944	704.6	317,621
The South	2,205.4	1,762.4	95,171	93,046	550.4	382,160	266.6	572,830
The West [2]	294.0	227.6	34,564	38,047	95.6	386,099	59.1	78,227
New England	50.8	37.8	12,181	15,424	19.3	149,310	16.8	72,153
Maine	13.7	10.1	2,410	3,557	4.7	33,586	4.3	27,058
New Hampshire	6.6	4.9	1,988	2,640	2.8	24,030	2.6	8,131
Vermont	9.1	7.6	760	1,039	3.4	8,984	2.2	1,500
Massachusetts	11.4	7.8	4,001	4,085	4.6	42,224	4.0	14,858
Rhode Island	1.3	1.0	431	450	0.6	3,995	0.5	1,607
Connecticut	8.7	6.4	2,590	3,653	3.3	36,491	3.2	18,998
Middle Atlantic	200.4	157.0	38,117	49,065	95.5	465,006	69.3	75,118
New York	72.5	54.6	10,352	12,371	30.0	114,852	19.9	19,299
New Jersey	16.7	13.9	10,076	15,920	9.4	172,462	8.5	16,826
Pennsylvania	111.1	88.5	17,689	20,774	56.1	177,692	41.0	38,994
East North Central	666.6	540.5	63,692	72,197	380.1	503,019	256.6	94,875
Ohio	152.7	118.4	13,427	14,763	79.8	109,930	52.4	21,524
Indiana	128.7	103.2	12,512	14,448	73.2	105,539	54.8	36,835
Illinois	161.5	129.7	17,385	18,230	98.6	119,930	70.7	13,981
Michigan	104.7	85.2	8,456	10,773	51.1	69,698	32.5	8,986
Wisconsin	119.0	104.0	11,912	13,983	77.3	97,922	46.2	13,549
West North Central	798.4	692.9	98,738	108,023	543.6	768,609	361.8	75,476
Minnesota	136.3	120.4	22,964	27,401	105.3	228,953	70.2	14,417
Iowa	173.7	156.1	26,508	30,129	136.4	238,769	102.6	17,166
Missouri	192.6	153.2	16,826	14,249	93.8	78,417	58.4	25,556
North Dakota	45.9	42.2	3,340	4,364	30.1	17,521	15.3	1,711
South Dakota	54.0	50.0	7,204	9,005	43.1	55,375	32.9	4,558
Nebraska	89.0	81.8	10,569	12,074	68.0	81,881	44.7	7,424
Kansas	106.8	89.3	11,326	10,801	67.0	67,694	37.7	4,643
South Atlantic	781.5	630.1	33,928	37,652	168.6	185,266	100.4	341,995
Delaware	5.1	3.8	757	712	1.5	5,857	2.5	62,204
Maryland	28.2	22.5	2,950	2,706	11.4	17,773	8.5	47,470
Dist. of Columbia	(3)	(4)	(5)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Virginia	126.4	102.7	6,765	6,088	42.0	28,859	22.4	39,534
West Virginia	66.6	52.6	2,962	2,663	20.9	10,223	11.6	18,991
North Carolina	237.2	202.8	9,002	10,680	46.5	40,364	26.5	39,002
South Carolina	115.9	95.5	3,551	3,788	15.0	12,945	6.1	7,309
Georgia	163.7	122.8	5,558	7,814	23.9	43,730	18.7	117,957
Florida	38.4	27.4	2,381	3,201	7.3	25,514	4.1	9,528
East South Central	779.1	627.8	27,819	26,658	198.2	77,660	82.9	92,707
Kentucky	185.8	153.3	8,175	7,566	67.7	19,311	28.4	7,244
Tennessee	200.1	170.2	8,041	7,989	70.5	23,907	28.7	9,001
Alabama	183.6	137.1	5,775	5,682	30.1	22,040	14.4	41,142
Mississippi	209.6	167.1	5,828	5,420	29.9	12,402	11.5	35,320
West South Central	644.8	504.5	33,425	28,736	183.7	119,234	83.3	138,137
Arkansas	152.3	113.1	5,464	4,683	30.8	13,396	16.9	63,444
Louisiana	107.0	89.0	3,726	3,447	16.2	8,252	5.0	8,156
Oklahoma	120.2	91.2	7,421	5,709	41.2	22,942	19.0	6,851
Texas	265.3	211.2	16,814	14,898	95.5	74,643	42.5	59,687
Mountain	135.7	111.2	10,034	9,771	49.9	60,705	27.8	8,348
Montana	25.1	22.9	1,401	1,629	11.4	6,523	5.9	662
Idaho	27.4	23.4	1,525	1,667	10.3	10,144	5.9	1,453
Wyoming	9.5	8.0	542	531	3.8	2,181	2.1	202
Colorado	34.8	27.0	2,570	2,287	14.1	12,380	7.8	2,212
New Mexico	16.4	12.8	831	769	3.8	3,517	1.8	265
Arizona	6.3	4.3	492	587	1.2	4,751	0.8	773
Utah	14.2	11.0	2,502	2,154	4.6	20,418	3.2	2,704
Nevada	2.2	1.8	170	147	0.7	790	0.3	76
Pacific	158.3	116.4	24,530	28,276	45.7	325,393	31.2	69,879
Washington	44.7	36.6	3,749	4,593	15.2	42,781	9.0	9,631
Oregon	40.1	32.0	2,843	3,266	13.0	29,231	7.6	6,513
California	73.5	47.7	17,938	20,417	17.5	253,382	14.7	53,735

[1] Chickens 4 months old and over. [2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.
[3] 50 or less. [4] Not available. [5] 500 or less.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1954*, Vol. II.

FIG. XXXVIII. LUMBER PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION: 1950 TO 1959

[See table 944]



[1] Includes exports, imports, and changes in distributors' stocks.

Source: Chart prepared by Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Data are from the National Lumber Manufacturers Association.

Section 26

Forests and Forest Products

This section presents basic forest statistics on the area and ownership of commercial forest land and volume of timber including annual growth and cut; forestry statistics covering the national forests and Forest Service cooperative programs; and product statistics for lumber, pulpwood, woodpulp, paper and paperboard, turpentine, rosin, veneer logs, and other similar data.

The principal sources of these data are the *Timber Resources for America's Future* issued in 1958; the annual report *National Forest Areas,* and *Forest Fire Statistics* published by the Forest Service of the Department of Agriculture; the annual reports of the Bureau of the Census entitled *Lumber Production and Mill Stocks* and *Pulp, Paper, and Board,* and other reports in the Bureau of the Census, *Current Industrial Reports* (formerly *Facts for Industry)* series issued quarterly on plywood and monthly on pulp, paper, and board. Additional information in this field is published in the *Annual Report* of the National Forest Reservation Commission, the *Annual Naval Stores Report* of the Agricultural Marketing Service, the monthly *Survey of Current Business* of the Office of Business Economics, and the quarterly *National Survey of Lumber Demand and Supply* of the National Lumber Manufacturers Association.

The Bureau of the Census also collects statistics of foreign trade of forest products. The Bureau of Labor Statistics publishes monthly and annual statistics of wholesale lumber prices. Information on the domestic movement of forest products is collected by the Interstate Commerce Commission and the Association of American Railroads.

The completeness and reliability of statistics of forests and forest products vary considerably. The data for forest land area and stand are, of course, much more reliable for areas which have been surveyed than for those areas which have not been covered. Forest fire statistics for Federal lands are considered much better than for private lands, though too much reliance should not be placed on estimates of fire damage or causes of fires.

In the field of forest products, data for lumber production and other manufactured products such as veneer and plywood, pulp and paper, naval stores, etc., are much more complete than for the primary forest products such as poles and piling, fuelwood, and fence posts. Figures for lumber production, however, are subject to certain limitations prior to 1942 because of incomplete coverage. Information for pulp and paper, and plywood, on the other hand, is believed to have practically complete coverage.

For an historical summation of raw materials production, imports, exports, and consumption, which includes figures for forest products, see table 973.

Alaska and Hawaii.—For a general statement concerning the treatment of data for Alaska and Hawaii, see preface. "Conterminous area" refers to the United States excluding Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957,* series L 1–5") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957.* See preface.

No. 932. Forest Land Area and Ownership of Commercial Forest Land, by States: 1953

[In thousands of acres. As of January 1]

STATE	Total forest land	COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND [1]								
		All ownerships	Federally owned or managed			State, county, and municipal	Private			
			Total	National forest	Other		Total	Farm	Wood-using industries	Other
U.S.[2]	772,000	530,161	98,874	81,314	17,560	27,216	358,250	165,217	62,382	130,651
The North	198,860	174,041	13,094	10,282	2,812	19,332	141,615	61,394	14,103	66,118
New England	31,378	30,658	904	822	82	837	28,917	6,138	8,178	14,601
Connecticut	1,990	1,973	1	----	1	154	1,818	526	(3)	1,292
Maine	17,088	16,601	90	51	39	92	16,419	2,232	6,617	7,570
Massachusetts	3,288	3,259	29	----	29	370	2,860	740	(3)	2,120
New Hampshire	4,848	4,682	585	580	5	97	4,000	1,039	771	2,190
Rhode Island	434	430	(4)	----	(4)	26	404	79	----	325
Vermont	3,730	3,713	199	191	8	98	3,416	1,522	528	1,366
Middle Atlantic	44,894	42,225	1,541	1,339	202	3,973	36,711	11,800	2,069	22,842
Delaware	454	448	1	----	1	12	435	217	124	94
Maryland	2,920	2,897	54	4	50	160	2,683	1,169	(3)	1,514
New Jersey	1,958	1,910	1	----	1	180	1,729	320	(3)	1,409
New York	14,450	12,002	98	----	98	797	11,107	3,473	1,172	6,462
Pennsylvania	15,205	15,108	492	454	38	2,737	11,879	3,424	442	8,013
West Virginia	9,907	9,860	895	881	14	87	8,878	3,197	270	5,411
Lake	55,201	53,272	7,540	5,895	1,645	13,899	31,833	15,184	3,039	13,610
Michigan	19,322	18,849	2,482	2,343	139	3,905	12,462	3,877	1,447	7,138
Minnesota	19,344	18,098	3,055	2,195	860	7,103	7,940	4,881	578	2,481
Wisconsin	16,535	16,325	2,003	1,357	646	2,891	11,431	6,426	1,014	3,991
Central	42,726	42,394	2,632	2,181	451	558	39,204	24,697	817	13,690
Illinois	3,993	3,938	216	184	32	10	3,712	3,050	(3)	662
Indiana	4,103	4,045	172	112	60	111	3,762	2,878	(3)	884
Iowa	2,510	2,505	23	3	20	19	2,463	2,321	----	142
Kentucky	11,497	11,446	672	455	217	53	10,721	4,903	308	5,510
Missouri	15,177	15,064	1,461	1,339	122	156	13,447	8,498	460	4,489
Ohio	5,446	5,396	88	88	(4)	209	5,099	3,047	(3)	2,052
Plains	24,661	5,492	477	45	432	65	4,950	3,575	----	1,375
Kansas	1,668	1,664	1	----	1	----	1,663	1,160	----	503
Nebraska	1,482	1,480	37	30	7	24	1,419	820	----	599
North Dakota	433	414	149	----	149	10	255	182	----	73
Okla. (West)	4,302	650	----	----	----	10	640	540	----	100
S. Dak. (East)	776	684	290	15	275	21	373	373	----	----
Texas (West)	16,000	600	----	----	----	----	600	500	----	100
The South	197,265	193,288	14,196	10,372	3,824	2,483	176,609	90,143	33,523	52,943
South Atlantic	47,288	46,152	3,484	2,783	701	532	42,136	29,968	5,614	6,554
North Carolina	19,513	18,976	1,304	999	305	279	17,393	13,590	2,584	1,219
South Carolina	11,943	11,891	763	524	239	153	10,975	7,530	1,696	1,749
Virginia	15,832	15,285	1,417	1,260	157	100	13,768	8,848	1,334	3,586
Southeast	96,906	94,985	6,237	3,892	2,345	1,552	87,196	45,957	15,443	25,796
Alabama	20,771	20,756	789	614	175	177	19,790	8,114	3,138	8,538
Florida	23,047	21,519	1,813	1,035	778	438	19,268	8,905	4,369	5,994
Georgia	24,057	23,969	1,557	641	916	125	22,287	15,854	4,246	2,187
Mississippi	16,473	16,440	1,245	1,036	209	473	14,722	6,958	2,602	5,162
Tennessee	12,558	12,301	833	566	267	339	11,129	6,126	1,088	3,915
West Gulf	53,071	52,151	4,475	3,697	778	399	47,277	14,218	12,466	20,593
Arkansas	19,346	19,292	2,802	2,326	476	168	16,382	6,733	4,118	5,531
Louisiana	15,990	15,899	667	536	131	181	15,051	3,160	4,281	7,610
Okla. (East)	6,027	5,257	270	180	90	79	4,908	1,700	(3)	3,208
Texas (East)	11,708	11,703	736	655	81	31	10,936	2,625	3,123	5,188
The West	241,561	117,011	71,584	60,660	10,924	5,401	40,026	13,680	14,756	11,590
Pacific Northwest	54,129	45,365	22,650	17,109	5,541	3,141	19,574	5,344	8,880	5,350
Oregon	30,261	25,875	15,067	11,435	3,632	1,040	9,768	3,458	4,733	1,577
Washington	23,868	19,490	7,583	5,674	1,909	2,101	9,806	1,886	4,147	3,773
California	42,541	17,317	9,070	8,573	497	194	8,053	1,586	3,389	3,078
No. Rocky Mountain	55,261	33,840	23,738	21,627	2,111	1,643	8,459	4,001	2,331	2,127
Idaho	21,025	13,372	9,579	9,174	405	826	2,967	1,166	1,180	621
Montana	22,330	15,727	10,187	8,939	1,248	683	4,857	2,360	1,086	1,411
S. Dak. (West)	1,393	1,266	980	972	8	63	223	150	(3)	73
Wyoming	10,513	3,475	2,992	2,542	450	71	412	325	(3)	87
So. Rocky Mountain	89,630	20,489	16,126	13,351	2,775	423	3,940	2,749	156	1,035
Arizona	19,212	3,180	3,021	2,201	820	34	125	46	(3)	79
Colorado	20,834	8,451	6,668	6,262	406	170	1,613	994	----	619
Nevada	12,036	109	32	30	2	----	77	11	(3)	66
New Mexico	21,329	5,735	3,839	2,993	846	163	1,733	1,355	136	242
Utah	16,219	3,014	2,566	1,865	701	56	392	343	(3)	49
Coastal Alaska	12,314	5,301	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Interior Alaska	120,000	40,000	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Hawaii	2,000	520	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)

[1] Comprises all land which is (*a*) producing, or physically capable of producing, usable crops of wood (usually sawtimber), (*b*) economically available now or prospectively, and (*c*) not withdrawn from timber utilization.
[2] Includes Alaska and Hawaii, not classified by ownership.
[3] Included with "Other" to avoid possible disclosure of area owned by individual "Wood-using" industries. Where these combinations have been made, State figures for "Wood-using" industries and "Other" do not add to totals because national, regional, and sectional totals show correct ownership distribution.
[4] Less than 500 acres. [5] Not available.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Forest Service; *Timber Resources for America's Future* and records.

No. 933. Live Sawtimber and Growing Stock—Volume, 1953, and Annual Growth and Annual Cut, 1952, on Commercial Forest Land, by States

[Sawtimber comprises all trees (except cull trees) which contain at least one merchantable sawlog as defined by regional practice, and which have the following minimum diameter at breast height: Eastern region softwoods, 9 inches; Eastern region hardwoods and all species of Western region, 11 inches. Growing stock comprises all trees of commercial species which meet regional specifications for soundness and form, and which have a minimum diameter of 5 inches at breast height]

STATE	LIVE SAWTIMBER (1,000,000 BOARD FEET)					GROWING STOCK (1,000,000 CUBIC FEET)				
	Net volume, 1953 [1]			Net annual growth, 1952 [2]	Net annual cut, 1952 [3]	Net volume, 1953 [1]			Net annual growth, 1952 [2]	Net annual cut, 1952 [3]
	Total	Softwood	Hardwood			Total	Softwood	Hardwood		
United States [4]	**2,056,847**	**1,647,554**	**409,293**	**47,397**	**48,840**	**516,935**	**355,155**	**161,780**	**14,243**	**10,757**
The North	266,014	58,942	207,072	12,074	6,706	111,498	23,146	88,352	4,659	1,940
New England	51,525	27,169	24,356	1,857	1,768	24,345	9,957	14,388	878	500
Connecticut	1,859	263	1,596	106	19	1,304	158	1,146	68	9
Maine	28,226	16,898	11,328	821	1,032	12,601	5,850	6,751	375	285
Massachusetts	2,659	1,299	1,360	139	86	1,871	631	1,240	80	26
New Hampshire	10,069	5,527	4,542	472	343	4,452	2,065	2,387	212	98
Rhode Island	165	29	136	9	2	161	15	146	9	1
Vermont	8,547	3,153	5,394	310	286	3,956	1,238	2,718	134	81
Middle Atlantic	74,351	13,328	61,023	3,160	1,795	34,483	5,390	29,093	1,357	469
Delaware	1,234	518	716	56	40	464	217	247	18	11
Maryland	6,771	1,526	5,245	324	249	2,899	806	2,093	117	64
New Jersey	1,660	351	1,309	81	34	952	197	755	38	13
New York	26,883	6,517	20,366	1,041	630	11,675	2,544	9,131	393	141
Pennsylvania	19,306	2,881	16,425	750	428	10,629	1,020	9,609	357	131
West Virginia	18,497	1,535	16,962	908	414	7,864	606	7,258	434	109
Lake	49,790	14,355	35,435	2,693	1,240	25,218	6,543	18,675	1,180	537
Michigan	21,141	5,469	15,672	1,010	594	9,912	2,278	7,634	433	216
Minnesota	12,538	5,039	7,499	788	242	7,235	2,829	4,406	385	148
Wisconsin	16,111	3,847	12,264	895	404	8,071	1,436	6,635	362	174
Central	82,671	3,420	79,251	3,963	1,809	24,624	1,042	23,582	1,128	405
Illinois	11,694	44	11,650	496	173	3,050	14	3,036	135	38
Indiana	11,671	54	11,617	497	269	3,041	26	3,015	139	52
Iowa	4,119	----------	4,119	219	76	1,183	1	1,182	49	17
Kentucky	27,342	2,167	25,175	1,410	695	7,834	571	7,263	365	162
Missouri	13,195	809	12,386	785	316	5,503	334	5,169	270	84
Ohio	14,650	346	14,304	556	281	4,013	96	3,917	170	53
Plains	7,677	670	7,007	401	94	2,828	214	2,614	116	28
Kansas	3,371	6	3,365	178	28	954	8	946	39	8
Nebraska	1,253	187	1,066	66	10	462	65	397	19	3
North Dakota	653	----------	653	28	5	251	1	250	9	3
Oklahoma (West)	880	----------	880	43	11	337	(5)	337	16	3
S. Dak. (East)	790	107	683	44	1	601	55	546	21	(5)
Texas (West)	730	370	360	42	39	223	85	138	12	11
The South	357,068	182,933	174,135	24,017	19,599	113,701	51,067	62,634	6,807	5,053
South Atlantic	106,858	51,144	55,714	6,880	5,352	33,758	14,877	18,881	1,908	1,455
North Carolina	44,152	22,459	21,693	2,951	2,381	13,642	6,379	7,263	802	647
South Carolina	32,299	18,876	13,423	1,851	1,411	9,613	5,288	4,325	509	380
Virginia	30,407	9,809	20,598	2,078	1,560	10,503	3,210	7,293	597	428
Southeast	139,302	76,833	62,469	10,035	9,411	47,955	23,501	24,454	3,056	2,405
Alabama	38,211	21,929	16,282	2,770	2,377	11,713	5,616	6,097	769	582
Florida	23,032	18,064	4,968	1,625	931	8,152	5,942	2,210	458	252
Georgia	36,920	23,112	13,808	3,174	2,899	12,692	7,773	4,919	869	750
Mississippi	25,789	11,138	14,651	1,628	2,211	9,628	3,288	6,340	716	570
Tennessee	15,350	2,590	12,760	838	993	5,770	882	4,888	244	252
West Gulf	110,908	54,956	55,952	7,102	4,835	31,988	12,689	19,299	1,843	1,193
Arkansas	38,317	17,777	20,540	2,253	1,552	11,762	4,318	7,444	573	380
Louisiana	41,436	18,208	23,228	2,691	1,595	11,199	3,927	7,272	687	405
Oklahoma (East)	5,580	2,230	3,350	286	142	1,780	580	1,200	97	39
Texas (East)	25,575	16,741	8,834	1,872	1,546	7,247	3,864	3,383	486	368
The West	1,344,707	1,316,728	27,979	11,178	22,449	273,240	262,469	10,771	2,745	3,751
Pacific Northwest	748,876	731,433	17,443	5,977	14,271	146,194	140,581	5,613	1,327	2,391
Oregon	433,809	424,721	9,088	3,560	9,808	80,973	78,298	2,675	686	1,609
Washington	315,067	306,712	8,355	2,417	4,462	65,221	62,283	2,938	641	782
California	360,001	354,024	5,977	2,939	5,724	66,711	63,664	3,047	595	932
No. Rocky Mountain	167,022	165,682	1,340	1,534	1,899	42,763	42,290	473	603	329
Idaho	96,015	95,809	206	1,139	1,125	21,246	21,139	107	354	188
Montana	55,770	55,075	695	247	664	16,143	15,895	248	172	118
S. Dak. (West)	3,167	3,167	----------	61	41	1,287	1,287	----------	26	9
Wyoming	12,070	11,631	439	87	70	4,087	3,969	118	51	15
So. Rocky Mountain	68,808	65,589	3,219	728	555	17,572	15,934	1,638	220	100
Arizona	19,988	19,817	171	134	255	3,700	3,624	76	27	42
Colorado	25,394	23,777	1,617	241	145	8,037	7,470	567	110	31
Nevada	572	565	7	5	1	151	126	25	2	(5)
New Mexico	15,054	14,038	1,016	311	114	3,683	3,136	547	72	19
Utah	7,800	7,392	408	37	40	2,001	1,578	423	9	8
Coastal Alaska	89,058	88,951	107	128	86	18,496	18,473	23	32	12

[1] As of Jan. 1. [2] Comprises natural growth and excludes catastrophic losses.
[3] Live sawtimber and poletimber trees cut or killed by logging. [4] Excludes Hawaii.
[5] Less than one-half million.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Forest Service; *Timber Resources for America's Future.*

540262°—60——45

No. 934. Live Sawtimber—Volume, by Species, for Regions: 1953

[In millions of board feet (log scale, International ¼-inch rule). As of January 1. For States represented in regions shown, see table 933]

Species group	Total North and South	The North					The South		
		New England	Middle Atlantic	Lake	Central	Plains	South Atlantic	Southeast	West Gulf
Eastern species, total	623,082	51,525	74,351	49,790	82,671	[1] 7,677	106,858	139,302	110,908
Softwoods, total	241,875	27,169	13,328	14,355	3,420	[1] 670	51,144	76,833	54,956
White and red pine	17,330	7,602	3,577	5,015	68	--------	737	331	--------
Jack pine	2,104	1	20	2,083	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
Longleaf and slash pine	36,638	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	3,184	31,083	2,371
Shortleaf and loblolly pine	124,744	--------	1,725	--------	1,897	370	36,968	35,078	48,706
Other pines	12,251	41	1,555	--------	580	--------	6,148	3,625	302
Spruce and balsam fir	19,084	14,440	1,937	2,697	--------	--------	10	--------	--------
Hemlock	12,333	3,749	4,012	2,735	432	--------	1,113	292	--------
Cypress	12,682	--------	--------	--------	280	(2)	2,761	6,097	3,544
Other	4,709	1,336	502	1,825	163	[1] 300	223	327	33
Hardwoods, total	381,207	24,356	61,023	35,435	79,251	7,007	55,714	62,469	55,952
White oak [3]	35,432	423	6,863	1,965	11,294	7	5,664	5,125	4,091
Other white oak	27,342	39	2,126	784	7,423	472	5,325	4,731	6,442
Red oak [4]	31,023	1,709	10,178	5,600	5,894	173	2,576	2,553	2,340
Other red oak	52,592	347	3,166	1,145	14,565	649	8,630	12,536	11,554
Yellow birch	11,701	5,824	3,924	1,890	9	--------	25	11	18
Sugar maple	22,929	6,315	7,289	6,080	2,833	--------	141	217	54
Soft maple	13,913	1,098	4,304	2,047	2,704	42	2,183	1,088	447
Beech	15,888	2,055	6,174	1,068	3,850	--------	772	1,211	758
Sweetgum	25,750	--------	883	--------	910	160	6,927	8,299	8,571
Tupelo and blackgum	24,563	3	654	--------	1,017	82	8,874	8,373	5,560
Ash	11,027	355	1,655	1,425	2,477	385	1,334	1,307	2,089
Hickory	23,896	93	2,046	150	6,688	55	3,535	6,111	5,218
Cottonwood and aspen	9,376	348	309	3,958	1,617	1,682	88	558	816
Basswood	6,763	112	2,026	2,759	1,271	130	192	235	38
Yellow poplar	16,370	107	3,035	--------	3,649	--------	5,675	3,845	59
Black walnut	2,109	--------	83	27	1,408	169	162	206	54
Other	50,533	5,528	6,308	6,537	11,642	3,001	3,611	6,063	7,843

Species group	The West							Coastal Alaska
	Total	Pacific Northwest			California	Northern Rocky Mountain	Southern Rocky Mountain	
		Total	Douglas-fir subregion	Pine subregion				
Western species, total	1,344,707	748,876	594,375	154,501	360,001	167,022	68,808	89,058
Softwoods, total	[5] 1,316,728	731,433	577,116	154,317	354,024	165,682	65,589	88,951
Douglas fir	531,868	365,912	337,251	28,661	116,912	43,220	5,824	--------
Ponderosa and Jeffrey pine	[5] 224,209	92,232	5,900	86,332	66,741	33,061	32,175	--------
True firs	183,705	73,508	58,428	15,080	88,717	16,983	4,497	--------
Western hemlock	117,497	114,735	112,065	2,670	478	2,284	--------	54,398
Sugar pine	35,121	7,737	7,418	319	27,384	--------	--------	--------
Western white pine	21,383	4,771	3,244	1,527	2,131	14,474	7	--------
Redwood	36,214	90	90	--------	36,124	--------	--------	--------
Sitka spruce	9,293	9,123	9,123	--------	170	--------	--------	26,595
Englemann and other spruces	36,962	3,371	410	2,961	--------	17,737	15,854	173
Western larch	28,019	10,348	210	10,138	--------	17,671	--------	--------
Western red cedar	31,654	28,198	27,575	623	2	3,454	--------	4,641
California incense cedar	13,296	3,557	3,321	236	9,727	--------	12	--------
Lodgepole pine	30,051	3,553	334	3,219	3,807	15,891	6,800	75
Other softwoods	17,456	14,298	11,747	2,551	1,831	907	420	3,069
Hardwoods	27,979	17,443	17,259	184	5,977	1,340	3,219	107

[1] Includes 294 million board feet of ponderosa pine.
[2] Less than one-half million.
[3] *Quercus alba* and *Quercus prinus*.
[4] *Quercus borealis*, *Quercus falcata* var. *pagodaefolia*, and *Quercus shumardii*.
[5] Excludes ponderosa pine in the Plains region.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Forest Service; *Timber Resources for America's Future*.

No. 935. National Forest Areas and Purchases: 1920 to 1959

[National forest area data are as of June 30 and include Alaska and Puerto Rico. Forest reservation purchases are for year ending June 30, and include Puerto Rico. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series L 1-5]

ITEM	1920	1930	1940	1950	1955	1957	1958	1959
NATIONAL FOREST AREAS [1]								
Gross area within established boundaries ... 1,000 acres	180,300	183,976	228,174	229,341	235,728	231,293	231,080	227,359
Under Forest Service administration ... 1,000 acres	156,032	160,091	176,779	181,205	188,120	188,013	188,042	185,806
NATIONAL FOREST PURCHASES								
Gross area approved for purchase ... acres	101,428	538,048	553,077	61,078	18,665	17,519	10,463	8,716
Average price per acre ... dollars	4.44	2.73	3.98	8.71	10.30	23.74	69.40	25.67
Total price ... $1,000	451	1,468	2,203	532	192	416	722	224

[1] See headnote, table 937.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, annual report, *National Forest Areas*; and National Forest Reservation Commission, *Annual Report*.

No. 936. National Forest Land Purchases, by States and for Puerto Rico: Cumulative to June 30, 1959

[Under Act of Mar. 1, 1911, as amended by Act of June 7, 1924, and other related acts]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Gross area (1,000 acres)	TOTAL NET AREA APPROVED FOR PURCHASE			NET AREA PURCHASED		
		Acres (1,000)	Average price per acre	Total price ($1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Average price per acre	Total price ($1,000)
Total	55,858	18,919	3.95	74,864	18,904	3.94	74,530
Alabama	1,252	504	3.67	1,851	504	3.67	1,851
Arkansas	3,419	1,197	2.94	3,532	1,196	2.94	3,512
California	2,885	153	8.90	1,361	153	8.89	1,358
Florida	1,223	783	3.16	2,473	783	3.16	2,473
Georgia	1,535	602	4.96	2,981	601	4.94	2,970
Idaho	727	37	3.56	131	37	3.56	131
Illinois	802	197	6.43	1,268	197	6.43	1,269
Indiana	722	112	7.36	822	110	7.28	804
Iowa	5	5	9.11	43	5	9.11	43
Kentucky	1,412	458	4.07	1,866	458	4.07	1,864
Louisiana	957	552	3.00	1,656	552	3.00	1,656
Maine	93	50	6.60	327	50	6.60	327
Michigan	5,103	1,893	3.06	5,799	1,892	3.06	5,794
Minnesota	5,065	1,604	3.49	5,611	1,601	3.39	5,440
Mississippi	2,191	1,005	3.55	3,564	1,005	3.54	3,563
Missouri	3,385	1,325	2.33	3,086	1,324	2.32	3,067
Nevada	3,835	19	9.49	183	19	9.49	183
New Hampshire	803	675	7.76	5,238	675	7.76	5,238
New Mexico	92	21	1.92	40	21	1.92	40
North Carolina	3,235	1,036	5.20	5,384	1,036	5.19	5,381
North Dakota	1	(1)	10.00	5	1	10.00	5
Ohio	1,455	105	7.46	781	104	7.44	775
Oklahoma	256	180	1.84	333	180	1.84	333
Oregon	70	52	17.03	894	52	17.03	894
Pennsylvania	713	470	6.27	2,948	470	6.26	2,945
South Carolina	1,374	563	6.23	3,505	563	6.23	3,505
Tennessee	1,212	563	4.48	2,523	563	4.48	2,523
Texas	1,182	653	4.62	3,017	653	4.62	3,017
Utah	2,969	138	3.56	492	135	3.42	464
Vermont	629	228	9.28	2,118	227	9.20	2,090
Virginia	3,221	1,454	3.29	4,782	1,452	3.28	4,767
West Virginia	1,825	904	3.41	3,081	904	3.41	3,081
Wisconsin	2,024	1,367	2.17	2,973	1,367	2.17	2,971
Puerto Rico	186	14	13.98	196	14	13.98	196

[1] Less than 500 acres.

Source: National Forest Reservation Commission; *Annual Report*.

No. 937. National Forest and Other Areas, by States and for Puerto Rico: 1959

[**In thousands of acres.** As of June 30. Comprises national forests, purchase units, experimental areas, land utilization, and other areas placed under administration of Forest Service, but not given a national-forest status. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series L 1-2, for gross area and area under Forest Service]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Gross area	Under Forest Service administration	Not under Forest Service administration	STATE OR OTHER AREA	Gross area	Under Forest Service administration	Not under Forest Service administration
Total	**227,359**	**185,806**	**41,553**	Nebraska	341	340	1
				Nevada	5,379	5,060	319
Alabama	1,774	632	1,142	New Hampshire	805	678	127
Alaska	20,778	20,743	35	New Mexico	10,028	9,005	1,023
Arizona	12,157	11,418	739	New York	14	14	----------
Arkansas	3,655	2,434	1,221	North Carolina	3,325	1,124	2,201
California	24,297	19,990	4,307	North Dakota	1,105	1,105	----------
Colorado	15,870	14,362	1,508	Ohio	1,455	107	1,348
Florida	1,244	1,076	168	Oklahoma	373	271	102
Georgia	1,706	786	920	Oregon	16,974	14,939	2,035
Idaho	21,636	20,344	1,292	Pennsylvania	713	471	242
Illinois	802	211	591	South Carolina	1,423	587	836
Indiana	726	122	604	South Dakota	2,288	2,004	284
Iowa	6	6	----------	Tennessee	1,213	596	617
Kansas	107	107	----------	Texas	1,834	775	1,059
Kentucky	1,412	459	953	Utah	9,050	7,930	1,120
Louisiana	1,053	592	461	Vermont	629	232	397
Maine	94	50	44	Virginia	3,225	1,451	1,774
Massachusetts	2	2	----------	Washington	10,742	9,714	1,028
Michigan	5,111	2,566	2,545	West Virginia	1,825	904	921
Minnesota	5,065	2,802	2,263	Wisconsin	2,026	1,469	557
Mississippi	2,862	1,134	1,728	Wyoming	9,595	9,142	453
Missouri	3,398	1,381	2,017	Puerto Rico	186	35	151
Montana	19,056	16,636	2,420				

Source: Department of Agriculture, Forest Service; annual report, *National Forest Areas*.

No. 938. Payments to States and Puerto Rico From Receipts of National Forests: 1950 to 1960

[**In thousands of dollars.** For years ending June 30. Payments are 25 percent of net receipts collected during the preceding fiscal year from sales of timber, grazing fees, and miscellaneous uses of national forests under Act of May 23, 1908, exclusive of (*a*) payments to Arizona and New Mexico on account school-section lands administered by Forest Service, (*b*) payments for acquisition of land, and (*c*) payments to State of Minnesota on account of which the State is paid ¾ percent of the appraised valuation in lieu of 25 percent of the receipts from an area of the Superior National Forest]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	1950	1955	1959	1960	STATE OR OTHER AREA	1950	1955	1959	1960
Total	**7,753**	**16,394**	**22,205**	**29,669**	Nebraska	12	11	12	15
					Nevada	39	39	40	56
Alabama	90	152	221	320	New Hampshire	23	24	34	56
Alaska	5	7	[1] 78	[1] 158	New Mexico	124	194	239	255
Arizona	244	415	471	457	North Carolina	85	129	173	233
Arkansas	375	608	709	940	North Dakota	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
California	1,146	2,537	2,951	3,980	Ohio	3	6	11	6
Colorado	218	283	332	428	Oklahoma	40	60	72	103
Florida	66	134	239	226	Oregon	2,045	4,988	7,708	11,207
Georgia	81	124	151	237	Pennsylvania	14	46	67	114
Idaho	418	975	1,020	1,281	South Carolina	100	205	409	443
Illinois	17	17	19	12	South Dakota	57	66	85	114
Indiana	2	3	3	5	Tennessee	40	95	81	192
Iowa	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	Texas	263	403	572	630
Kentucky	25	42	55	67	Utah	129	151	144	150
Louisiana	101	154	227	298	Vermont	26	42	23	33
Maine	6	2	2	4	Virginia	38	62	62	66
Michigan	65	184	171	171	Washington	1,108	2,836	3,893	5,243
Minnesota	68	141	148	141	West Virginia	29	48	95	116
Mississippi	197	380	615	670	Wisconsin	66	130	85	88
Missouri	25	41	47	53	Wyoming	109	151	157	211
Montana	251	505	782	888	Puerto Rico	3	3	2	2

[1] Data include, for 1959, $66,979 representing 25 percent of Tongass (Alaska) suspense account receipts; for 1960, $146,986.
[2] Less than $500.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Forest Service; annual report, *Agricultural Statistics*.

No. 939. Forest Tree Distribution Program, With Costs: 1930 to 1959

[In thousands. For years ending June 30, except calendar-year data for trees distributed, 1930 to 1948. Includes Hawaii and Puerto Rico]

YEAR	Trees distributed	COSTS			YEAR	Trees distributed	COSTS		
		Total	Federal contribution [1]	State expenditure			Total	Federal contribution [1]	State expenditure
1930	25,836	$403	$81	$322	1949	102,903	$1,406	$113	$1,293
1935	26,150	206	55	151	1950	136,395	1,503	189	1,314
1940	87,468	482	98	384	1951	291,875	3,021	377	2,644
1941	97,650	526	113	413	1952	299,665	3,658	376	3,282
1942	74,219	527	115	412	1953	434,982	3,988	386	3,602
1943	46,350	448	115	333	1954	465,639	4,029	383	3,646
1944	37,980	463	119	344	1955	496,571	3,929	372	3,557
1945	37,743	572	114	458	1956	560,456	4,770	429	4,341
1946	43,588	637	113	524	1957	712,272	5,769	820	4,949
1947	42,347	886	117	769	1958	764,364	7,365	1,131	6,234
1948	77,324	1,178	113	1,065	1959	945,464	6,949	658	6,291

[1] Provided by Clarke-McNary law, Act of June 7, 1924, as amended.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Forest Service.

No. 940. National Forests—Grazing, Roads and Trails, Timber Cut, Receipts, Payments to States, and Allotments to Forest Service: 1930 to 1959

[For years ending June 30, except as noted. Includes Alaska and Puerto Rico, except as noted. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series J 41-42 and L 7-22]

ITEM	1930	1940	1945	1950	1955	1958	1959
Livestock grazing: [1] [2]							
Cattle, horses and swine [3] ... 1,000	[4] 1,423	1,314	1,293	1,128	1,148	1,114	1,117
Sheep and goats [3] ... do	[4] 6,722	4,968	3,896	3,013	2,830	2,609	2,565
Roads and trails:							
Road construction ... miles	[5] 1,726	[5] 1,709	[5] 258	213	767	394	571
Road reconstruction ... do	-------	[5] 1,945	[5] 138	240		446	650
Trail construction and reconstruction ... do	6,176	2,221	77	828	184	180	229
Expenditures (maint. and constr.) ... $1,000	[5] 10,356	[5] 23,511	[5] 8,407	15,036	20,413	44,245	36,307
Timber cut, total value ... do	4,930	5,168	13,291	31,140	71,231	94,762	114,578
Commercial and cost sales:							
Volume ... 1,000,000 ft. b. m.	1,488	1,371	2,732	3,195	6,225	6,335	8,262
Value ... $1,000	4,340	3,825	11,682	29,084	70,105	93,777	113,509
Land exchanges:							
Volume ... 1,000,000 ft. b. m.	165	369	413	307	103	85	79
Value ... $1,000	449	982	1,334	1,630	656	411	387
Free use:							
Volume ... 1,000,000 ft. b. m.	116	326	154	121	106	121	184
Value [6] ... $1,000	[7] 117	304	171	215	204	228	316
Misc. forest products, value ... do	23	57	104	211	266	346	366
Receipts, total [8] ... do	6,752	5,859	16,274	34,485	79,521	91,170	121,535
Timber use [8] ... do	4,390	3,943	11,813	30,269	75,044	85,899	115,194
Grazing use ... do	1,943	1,463	2,159	3,385	2,953	3,014	3,752
Special land use, water power, etc ... do	419	453	2,302	831	1,524	2,257	2,589
Payments to States and Puerto Rico, total [9] ... do	1,719	1,456	4,039	8,479	19,573	22,370	29,904
25-percent fund ... do	1,678	1,433	4,003	8,363	19,413	22,138	29,522
Ariz. and N. Mex. school fund ... do	41	23	36	72	114	117	114
State of Minnesota ... do	-------	-------	-------	44	46	48	121
Alaska (Tongass suspense account) [10] ... do	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	67	147
Allotments to Forest Service, total [11] ... do	671	678	1,601	3,484	7,776	8,893	11,820
Roads and trails (10 percent) ... do	671	573	1,601	3,346	7,766	8,885	11,811
Acquisition of lands ... do	-------	105	-------	138	10	9	9

[1] Number permitted to graze. Calendar-year data.
[2] Excludes Puerto Rico.
[3] Excludes animals under 6 months of age.
[4] Excludes Alaska.
[5] Includes forest highway construction.
[6] Beginning 1940, includes some free use not reducible to board feet.
[7] Calendar year.
[8] Beginning 1945, includes Oregon and California, and beginning 1950, Tongass (Alaska), national forest lands.
[9] Payments made in following year.
[10] Total for 1948 through 1956 was $597,000.
[11] For use in following year.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Forest Service.

No. 941. Forest Fires—Number, and Area Burned Over on Federal, and State and Private Forest Lands: 1940 to 1959

[**Area in thousands of acres.** For years ending December 31. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series L 100–105]

YEAR	FEDERAL LANDS, PROTECTED AREA [1]			STATE AND PRIVATE FORESTS [2]					
				On protected area			On unprotected area		
	Forest area	Number of fires	Area burned over	Forest area	Number of fires	Area burned over	Forest area	Number of fires	Area burned over
1940	153,723	14,076	482	281,706	73,527	2,934	146,749	107,824	22,432
1945	213,210	8,539	445	302,942	48,176	2,456	126,959	68,013	14,780
1947	215,361	8,928	318	327,968	71,442	2,814	111,026	120,429	20,094
1948	217,724	6,681	312	339,463	61,095	1,962	99,531	106,413	14,283
1949	214,505	9,592	317	357,168	78,649	2,320	81,826	105,533	12,760
1950	212,622	8,418	391	360,564	96,578	3,407	66,130	103,404	11,720
1951	212,502	8,638	471	363,414	97,230	3,055	63,280	58,222	7,255
1952	212,518	9,634	281	368,692	118,363	6,347	58,002	60,280	7,559
1953	212,394	10,149	318	373,826	94,446	2,534	52,868	49,565	7,124
1954	217,850	8,592	176	382,387	118,681	2,787	48,722	49,614	5,830
1955	216,728	6,830	364	387,156	80,774	2,448	43,953	57,576	4,976
1956	217,108	11,341	372	389,924	82,997	1,613	41,185	49,147	4,621
1957	217,518	6,219	188	395,864	59,482	1,099	38,906	17,690	2,123
1958	215,828	12,942	288	398,306	67,366	1,173	36,464	17,602	1,819
1959	360,346	8,935	897	400,679	77,802	1,681	34,091	17,925	1,577

[1] Beginning 1959, includes Alaska and Hawaii; comprises National Forests, Interior, Soil Conservation Service, TVA, Public Domain, etc.
[2] Includes Hawaii; beginning 1959, includes Alaska. Data reported to Forest Service by its field offices, cooperating agencies, other Government bureaus, and similar sources. Statistics on unprotected areas based on State estimates.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Forest Service; annual report, *Forest Fire Statistics*, and records.

No. 942. Forest Fires—Number of Fires, by Cause, and Expenditures for Control of Fires on Federal, State, and Private Forest Lands: 1940 to 1959

[Includes Hawaii; excludes Alaska except number and cause of fires for 1959. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series L 106–109, for expenditures]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
NUMBER AND CAUSE OF FIRES [1]								
Total	87,592	56,687	104,988	87,597	94,334	65,966	80,583	86,737
Lightning	10,913	6,713	6,491	6,261	11,459	5,799	10,913	7,244
Railroads	3,329	4,307	3,850	2,582	2,892	2,462	2,647	3,025
Campers	4,956	1,864	3,748	3,889	4,235	2,869	3,598	3,034
Smokers	21,062	12,566	18,255	15,868	16,639	13,225	14,198	14,330
Debris burning	13,304	7,624	18,745	20,333	21,436	16,194	18,361	26,249
Incendiary	22,700	15,376	40,122	25,773	24,015	14,901	19,587	21,876
Lumbering	1,403	936	1,837	2,491	2,513	1,204	1,413	1,390
Misc. and unknown	9,925	7,301	11,940	10,400	11,145	9,312	9,866	9,589
EXPENDITURES ($1,000) [2]								
Total	9,188	13,673	28,934	39,216	42,393	45,337	52,238	54,385
Federal	1,988	4,998	8,551	8,945	9,485	9,386	9,410	9,401
State and county	5,155	6,562	18,121	28,168	30,637	33,802	40,918	43,071
Private agencies	2,045	2,113	2,262	2,103	2,271	2,149	1,910	1,913

[1] Includes fires on protected forest land only.
[2] For years ending June 30.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Forest Service; annual report, *Forest Fire Statistics*, and records.

No. 943. Lumber Production, by Kind of Wood: 1899 to 1957

[**In millions of board feet.** Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Data not strictly comparable because of incomplete coverage of numerous small mills in the East prior to 1942 and exclusion of mills cutting less than 50 M ft. b. m. for all years prior to 1942 except 1899 and 1919. Exclusion of under 50 M class of mills would affect totals less than 1 percent as reflected by 1942 survey. Data for 1945, 1950, and 1955–1958 are based on sample surveys; see source for sampling reliability. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series L 45–60]

KIND OF WOOD	1899	1919	1929	1939	1945	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total	[1] 35,078	34,552	36,886	25,148	28,122	38,007	36,356	37,380	38,199	34,596
Softwood	26,146	27,407	29,813	21,408	21,140	30,633	29,282	29,815	30,231	27,140
Cedar	233	332	309	264	303	[2] 313	382	(3)	(3)	(3)
Cypress	496	656	532	422	228	(4)	240	(4)	(4)	(4)
Douglas fir	1,737	5,902	8,689	6,494	6,237	9,984	10,328	10,414	10,195	9,265
Hemlock	3,421	1,755	2,099	676	1,039	1,508	1,337	1,568	1,322	1,174
Larch	51	388	245	111	191	246	321	346	393	398
Ponderosa pine	945	1,755	3,288	3,360	3,056	3,865	3,756	3,663	3,568	3,160
Redwood	360	410	486	345	444	875	958	991	1,125	951
Southern yellow pine	9,659	13,063	11,630	7,749	7,210	9,939	7,332	7,360	7,740	6,724
Spruce	1,442	980	564	347	358	(4)	707	(3)	(3)	(3)
Sugar pine	54	134	349	309	228	425	331	390	449	(3)
White fir	(5)	223	307	98	499	1,114	1,804	2,059	1,954	2,052
White pine	7,742	1,724	1,248	1,158	1,269	1,292	1,335	1,105	1,110	962
Other softwoods	6	85	67	75	78	1,072	451	777	961	857
Hardwood	8,634	7,145	7,073	3,740	6,982	7,374	7,074	7,565	7,968	7,456
Ash	269	155	152	90	84	81	107	125	139	123
Basswood	308	184	133	96	100	(5)	112	119	123	121
Beech	(5)	359	187	120	352	325	220	226	252	263
Birch	133	375	374	141	152	137	150	144	170	(3)
Cottonwood	415	144	165	130	209	225	280	327	230	248
Elm	457	194	176	74	159	(5)	178	198	196	178
Hickory	97	170	57	38	159	128	111	(5)	(5)	(5)
Maple	633	357	324	445	522	546	575	568	593	596
Oak	4,438	2,708	2,574	1,432	2,859	3,347	3,451	3,716	3,928	3,639
Sweet (red and sap) gum	285	851	1,104	383	971	758	522	529	516	422
Tupelo and black gum	(5)	144	307	271	439	342	355	364	363	317
Yellow poplar	1,115	329	436	276	578	833	592	690	752	692
Other hardwoods	484	675	584	244	398	652	421	559	706	681

[1] Includes 298,000,000 board feet of lumber not reported by kind of wood.
[2] Incense, Port Orford, and western red cedar only; eastern red cedar included in "Other softwoods."
[3] Suppressed; standard error more than 15 percent.
[4] Included in "Other softwoods." [5] Not available. [6] Included in "Other hardwoods."

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (in cooperation with Business and Defense Services Administration); reports of Census of Manufactures and *Facts for Industry*, Series M24T.

No. 944. Lumber Production, Consumption, Stocks, Exports, and Imports: 1950 to 1959

[**In millions of board feet.** Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series L 23–35, for similar but not identical figures from Bureau of the Census and Forest Service]

ITEM	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957 (prel.)	1958 (prel.)	1959 (prel.)
Production	38,902	36,356	37,858	38,629	34,214	33,959	36,934
Softwoods	31,528	29,282	30,293	30,661	26,758	27,381	29,709
Hardwoods	7,374	7,074	7,565	7,968	7,456	6,578	7,225
Consumption [1]	42,139	39,184	41,932	41,228	37,663	37,749	40,470
Softwoods	34,664	32,608	33,451	33,346	29,873	30,860	33,263
Hardwoods	7,475	6,576	8,481	7,882	7,790	6,889	7,207
Gross mill stocks, end of year	6,383	9,224	8,669	9,740	9,502	9,144	9,610
Softwoods	4,407	5,296	5,386	6,087	5,894	5,613	5,766
Hardwoods	1,976	3,928	3,283	3,653	3,608	3,531	3,844
Ratio of total mill stocks to total consumption percent	15	24	21	24	25	24	24
Softwoods	13	16	16	18	20	18	17
Hardwoods	26	60	39	46	45	51	53
Exports, total [2]	518	723	844	767	812	728	788
Softwoods	386	555	621	545	616	540	605
Hardwoods	71	97	140	140	127	133	150
Imports, total [2]	3,432	3,066	3,597	3,408	2,959	3,392	4,068
Softwoods	3,140	2,855	3,327	3,131	2,710	3,155	3,742
Hardwoods	283	209	266	274	246	235	322

[1] Includes exports, imports, and changes in distributors' stocks.
[2] Includes box shooks and railroad ties (sawed) not shown separately.

Source: National Lumber Manufacturers Association, Washington, D.C.; Quarterly Report of Lumber Survey Committee to the Secretary of Commerce, *National Survey of Lumber Demand and Supply*, and records.

No. 945. Lumber Production, by Geographic Divisions: 1956 and 1957

[**In millions of board feet.** Data shown for all divisions except the Mountain and Pacific are based in part on a sample of sawmills and are estimates which may vary from the figures which would be obtained from a complete census. See figure I, p. XII, for States comprising geographic divisions. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series L 36–44, for data by regions]

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION	1956			1957		
	Production	Percent	Standard error [1] (percent)	Production	Percent	Standard error [1] (percent)
United States [2]	**38,199**	**100.0**	**5**	**34,596**	**100.0**	**5**
New England	1,074	2.8	10	(3)		
Middle Atlantic	972	2.5	15	925	2.7	10
East North Central	1,203	3.1	10	1,263	3.7	10
West North Central	471	1.2	15	(3)		
South Atlantic	6,982	18.3	10	6,638	19.2	10
East South Central	3,956	10.4	10	3,122	9.0	10
West South Central	3,078	8.1	10	2,383	6.9	10
Mountain	3,587	9.4	5	3,466	10.0	10
Pacific [2]	16,876	44.2	5	15,333	44.3	5

[1] See Technical Note, p. 779, for explanation of standard error.
[2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.
[3] Suppressed; standard error more than 15 percent.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (in cooperation with Business and Defense Services Administration); reports of Census of Manufactures and *Facts for Industry*, Series M24T.

No. 946. Production, Net Imports, and New Supply of Industrial Timber Products from Roundwood: 1940 to 1958

[**In millions of cubic feet.** Excludes Alaska and Hawaii, except as noted. Excludes fuelwood. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series L 72–84]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Total:								
Domestic production	6,975	6,605	8,525	8,810	9,340	9,685	8,930	8,530
Net imports	400	680	1,385	1,195	1,295	1,375	1,190	1,230
New supply	7,910	7,560	9,965	10,125	10,690	10,810	10,155	9,875
Sawlogs:								
Domestic production	4,845	4,365	5,905	5,650	5,810	5,935	5,375	5,125
Net imports	[1] *55*	100	455	365	430	420	335	415
New supply [2]	5,340	4,745	6,330	6,070	6,250	6,210	5,780	5,600
Veneer logs:								
Domestic production	235	250	345	490	575	580	555	595
Net imports	[1] *5*	[1] *10*	10	35	45	50	55	60
New supply	230	240	350	520	625	630	610	655
Pulpwood: [3]								
Domestic production	935	1,140	1,500	1,930	2,175	2,440	2,320	2,140
Net imports	440	590	925	795	820	905	800	755
New supply [4]	1,375	1,730	2,510	2,795	3,035	3,240	3,085	2,950
Other products, new supply [5]	965	845	770	740	780	730	680	670

[1] Net exports. [2] Includes changes in stocks beginning 1940.
[3] Includes Alaska. [4] Beginning 1945, includes changes in stocks.
[5] Includes cooperage logs, poles and piling, fence posts, hewn ties, round mine timbers, box bolts, and a miscellaneous assortment of similar items.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Forest Service. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (based in part on reports of *Facts for Industry* series).

No. 947. Stumpage, Log, and Lumber Prices, for Selected Species: 1940 to 1958

[**In dollars per 1,000 board feet.** See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series L 85–91]

YEAR	STUMPAGE PRICES				DOUGLAS-FIR LOG PRICES		Douglas-fir lumber prices (wholesale)
	Douglas-fir	Southern pine	Sugar pine	Ponderosa pine	Sawlogs	Peeler logs [1]	
1940	2.30	4.50	3.00	2.20	15.50	28.00	22.20
1945	5.00	9.30	7.30	5.60			39.00
1950	16.40	26.70	25.00	18.30	44.70	89.40	73.30
1953	20.20	34.20	30.20	25.90	48.00	96.30	73.10
1954	16.20	29.70	31.20	27.20	48.10	94.80	72.20
1955	28.90	32.00	30.00	26.10	52.20	96.30	80.90
1956	37.70	37.40	34.90	27.20	55.00	99.10	81.20
1957	26.20	31.50	30.00	24.20	(2)	(2)	71.80
1958	21.80	31.10	23.50	19.10	(2)	(2)	69.40

[1] Includes logs used in manufacture of veneer. [2] Not available.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Forest Service.

No. 948. Wholesale Price Indexes of Selected Timber Products: 1940 to 1959

[1947-49=100. Includes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series L 92-96]

YEAR	Lumber	Plywood [1]	Woodpulp	Paper	Paperboard
1940	34.2	35.1	50.7	63.1	48.6
1945	51.5	43.7	63.5	71.9	64.6
1950	114.5	112.0	95.6	106.5	105.0
1955	124.4	106.1	112.9	129.8	127.1
1956	127.2	97.4	117.7	137.3	134.8
1957	119.7	88.7	118.8	141.9	136.3
1958	118.0	89.6	121.2	142.3	136.2
1959	127.1	95.2	121.2	143.4	136.1

[1] Softwood plywood, interior grade A-D.

Source: 1940 and 1945 (except lumber), Department of Agriculture, Forest Service; other data, Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; annual report, *Wholesale Prices and Price Indexes*, and *Monthly Labor Review*.

No. 949. Production of Millwork Products and Paints: 1950 to 1959

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

ITEM	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959 (prel.)
Hardwood flooring ... Mil. bd. ft.	1,077	1,268	1,166	954	927	1,034
Douglas fir plywood ... Mil. sq. ft., 3/8" basis	2,676	5,082	5,256	5,452	6,292	7,752
Insulating boards ... 1,000 tons	926	1,093	1,102	989	1,027	1,124
Hardboard ... do	357	530	540	569	615	808
Ponderosa pine doors [1] ... 1,000 units	3,330	2,253	2,035	2,028	1,919	2,474
Hardwood doors [1] ... do	1,221	6,786	6,404	5,611	4,439	4,613
Sash [1] ... do	9,414	12,733	10,551	9,887	10,072	11,613
Exterior frames [1] ... do	4,644	7,259	5,679	5,273	5,678	7,118
Paint, varnish, and lacquer [2] ... 1,000,000 gal.	(3)	313	313	313	333	357

[1] Covers only reports from members of National Woodwork Manufacturers' Association, not adjusted to represent full coverage. [2] Production for trade sales. Beginning 1958, figures not comparable with previous years because of different method of collection. [3] Not available.

Source: Data compiled by Department of Commerce, Business and Defense Services Administration, from reports by various trade associations and Bureau of the Census; published in Business and Defense Services Administration, *Construction Review*.

No. 950. Turpentine, Rosin, and Naval Stores—Production: 1930 to 1960

[**In barrels of 50 gallons, except rosin in drums of 520 pounds net.** For crop years ending March 31. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series L 70-71, for crop years beginning April 1]

PRODUCT	1930	1940	1950	1955	1958	1959	1960
TURPENTINE							
Total	724,683	604,778	673,290	617,800	626,820	608,240	636,750
Gum	626,417	382,781	323,010	175,940	129,080	120,300	107,400
Wood	98,266	221,997	350,280	441,860	497,740	487,940	529,350
Steam distilled	85,736	158,575	199,630	207,700	185,980	172,600	175,950
Destructively distilled	9,624	6,791	3,150	2,410	(1)	(1)	(1)
Sulphate	2,906	56,631	147,500	231,750	311,760	315,340	353,400
ROSIN							
Total	2,069,830	1,813,710	2,023,510	1,870,070	1,865,170	1,857,030	1,915,770
Gum	1,696,400	1,054,236	924,900	527,700	399,910	369,350	334,110
Wood, steam distilled [2]	373,430	759,474	1,098,610	1,342,370	1,195,990	1,182,620	1,198,690
Tall oil	----------	----------	----------	----------	269,270	305,060	382,970
MISCELLANEOUS NAVAL STORES							
Dipentine	(1)	(1)	29,710	32,010	24,950	21,400	20,620
Pine oil	(1)	(1)	141,260	189,310	185,420	194,260	197,140
Other monocyclic hydrocarbons	(1)	(1)	44,030	76,210	95,910	108,770	73,070
Rosin oil	(1)	(1)	21,500	20,000	40,750	22,760	32,080

[1] Not reported. [2] Beginning 1950, total primary production of FF wood rosin.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; *Annual Naval Stores Report*, and records.

No. 951. Pulpwood, Woodpulp, Paper and Paperboard: 1899 to 1959

[**Cords of 128 cu. ft.; tons of 2,000 lbs.** Beginning 1954, includes Alaska. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series L 61, L 64, and L 67]

YEAR	Pulpwood production [1]	Woodpulp production [2]	Paper and paperboard production [3]	YEAR	Pulpwood production [1]	Woodpulp production [2]	Paper and paperboard production [3]
	1,000 cords	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*		*1,000 cords*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*
1899	1,617	1,180	2,168	1948	20,026	12,872	21,897
1904	2,477	1,922	3,107	1949	17,619	12,207	20,315
1909	3,208	2,496	4,217	1950	20,712	14,849	24,375
1914	3,641	2,893	5,270	1951	25,128	16,524	26,047
1919	4,446	3,518	6,099	1952	25,065	16,473	24,418
1925	5,005	3,962	9,182	1953	26,319	17,537	26,540
1930	6,099	4,630	10,169	1954	26,972	18,256	26,876
1935	6,591	4,926	10,479	1955	30,948	20,740	30,178
1940	12,369	8,960	14,484	1956	35,196	22,131	31,441
1945	15,253	10,167	17,371	1957	34,422	21,800	30,678
1946	16,982	10,707	19,278	1958	33,239	21,796	30,775
1947	18,542	11,946	21,114	1959 (prel.)	36,618	24,257	34,051

[1] Includes slabs, chips, and mill waste.
[2] Beginning 1940, data on a new basis, i.e., figures include data for 6 mills not classified as pulp producers before 1940. For same reason, an additional mill was included in 1941 and 2 more added in 1943. 1940 figure on old basis, 8,851,740 tons.
[3] Beginning 1945, data on a new basis, i.e., figures include data for 25 mills not previously classified as producers of paper and paperboard.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Published currently in *Facts for Industry*, Series M26A.

No. 952. Pulpwood Consumption and Veneer and Plywood Log Consumption and Production, by Kind of Wood: 1945 to 1959

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

YEAR	PULPWOOD CONSUMPTION			VENEER AND PLYWOOD				
				Log consumption		Production		
	Total	Softwood	Hardwood	Softwood [1]	Hardwood [2]	Softwood plywood [1]	Hardwood [2] Veneer	Hardwood [2] Plywood
	1,000 cords [3]	*1,000 cords* [3]	*1,000 cords* [3]	*1,000 ft., log scale*	*1,000 ft., log scale*	*1,000 sq. ft., 3/8 in. equiv.*	*1,000 sq. ft., surface measure*	*1,000 sq. ft., surface measure*
1945	16,912	14,520	2,392	545,762	----------	1,222,382	----------	----------
1946	17,818	15,384	2,433	641,738	----------	1,436,065	----------	----------
1947	19,714	17,022	2,692	750,633	----------	1,700,446	----------	----------
1948	21,189	18,491	2,699	857,722	----------	1,953,883	----------	----------
1949	19,945	17,330	2,615	906,709	----------	1,976,649	----------	----------
1950	23,627	20,406	3,221	1,157,202	----------	2,675,580	----------	----------
1951	26,522	22,768	3,753	1,231,643	1,039,075	2,994,773	11,061,946	[4] 1,467,248
1952	26,461	22,661	3,800	1,307,550	988,918	3,178,344	10,345,682	[4] 1,423,521
1953	28,141	23,763	4,378	1,861,435	953,504	3,848,062	10,105,508	1,304,769
1954	29,679	24,891	4,788	(5)	(5)	3,989,327	(5)	(5)
1955	33,356	27,728	5,628	2,430,978	1,001,679	5,283,958	10,603,028	1,643,900
1956	35,749	29,691	6,058	2,492,712	(5)	5,432,421	(5)	(5)
1957	35,746	29,446	6,300	2,454,572	(5)	5,653,182	(5)	(5)
1958	35,248	28,897	6,351	2,883,740	(5)	6,487,011	(5)	(5)
1959 (prel.)	38,943	31,098	7,845	4,368,577	(5)	7,619,217	(5)	(5)

[1] West coast softwood plywood industry, principally Douglas fir; includes some hardwood.
[2] Veneer and plywood industry other than west coast companies; includes some softwood.
[3] Cords of 128 cu. ft. (rough wood basis).
[4] Excludes hardwood plywood produced in west coast softwood plywood mills amounting to 76,871,000 square feet, 3/8" basis, in 1952.
[5] Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Facts for Industry*, Series M24F.

No. 953. Paper and Board—Production, by Type: 1950 to 1959

[In thousands of tons of 2,000 pounds. Beginning 1954, includes Alaska]

TYPE OF PAPER AND BOARD	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959 (prel.)
All types	24,375	26,876	30,178	31,441	30,678	30,775	34,051
Paper	10,639	11,649	12,905	13,990	13,593	13,488	14,923
Newsprint	1,013	1,202	1,459	1,620	1,797	1,726	1,920
Groundwood paper, uncoated, total	705	788	886	972	855	824	926
Paper—machine-coated, printing and converting paper	1,020	1,222	1,312	1,512	1,537	1,558	1,681
Book paper, uncoated	1,580	1,577	1,740	1,820	1,659	1,670	1,918
Fine paper	1,197	1,285	1,450	1,575	1,511	1,538	1,706
Coarse paper	3,297	3,462	3,687	3,948	3,663	3,613	3,943
Special industrial, incl. absorbent	460	501	610	683	659	642	746
Sanitary tissue	1,148	1,386	1,521	1,621	1,666	1,700	1,846
Tissue paper, except sanitary and thin	217	226	240	239	246	217	237
Paperboard	10,926	12,191	13,867	14,234	14,060	14,141	15,704
Liners	3,872	4,394	5,109	5,231	5,177	5,179	5,901
Corrugating material	1,634	1,872	2,193	2,282	2,227	2,185	2,469
Container chip and filler board	325	221	250	251	225	215	251
Folding boxboard	2,350	2,440	2,592	2,611	2,632	2,672	2,853
Special food board	656	1,001	1,154	1,290	1,281	1,350	1,476
Other bending board	129	139	183	211	236	253	321
Set-up boxboard	713	718	797	794	775	736	796
Other nonbending board	164	204	257	254	261	246	340
Special paperboard stock	998	1,062	1,226	1,211	1,148	1,180	1,177
Cardboard	87	87	86	85	84	105	120
Other paperboard	--------	52	21	14	14	20	--------
Wet machine board	165	136	179	147	134	121	143
Shoe board	49	52	55	58	55	53	53
Binder's board	42	40	47	50	49	44	49
Other	74	43	77	39	30	24	41
Construction paper and board	2,646	2,901	3,228	3,070	2,891	3,025	3,281
Construction paper	1,425	1,428	1,598	1,428	1,328	1,389	1,382
Insulating board	838	1,008	1,100	1,102	994	1,027	1,091
Wood fibre hardboard	383	465	530	540	569	609	808

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Facts for Industry*, Series M26A.

No. 954. Newsprint—Production, Stocks, Consumption, Imports, and Price: 1940 to 1959

[Annual totals in thousands of tons of 2,000 pounds, except price]

COUNTRY AND ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
CANADA, INCLUDING NEWFOUNDLAND								
Production	3,770	3,592	5,279	6,191	6,469	6,397	6,096	6,394
Shipments from mills	3,804	3,553	5,311	6,236	6,449	6,364	6,043	6,425
Stocks at mills, end of year	224	137	89	80	100	132	185	154
UNITED STATES [1]								
Consumption by publishers [2]	2,856	2,455	4,542	5,045	5,209	5,149	4,950	5,328
Production	1,013	724	1,015	1,552	1,717	1,826	1,758	1,964
Shipments from mills	1,013	725	1,017	1,550	1,715	1,817	1,761	1,963
Stocks, end of year:								
At mills	13	6	8	8	10	19	16	18
At publishers	309	222	328	361	524	595	571	570
In transit to publishers	48	44	97	97	112	80	81	89
Imports [3]	2,763	2,669	4,864	5,164	5,567	5,218	4,883	5,263
Wholesale price, average [4] dollars per ton	50.00	60.25	101.63	125.94	130.10	133.59	134.40	134.40

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii, except as noted.
[2] As reported by publishers accounting for about 75.5 percent of total newsprint consumption in 1957.
[3] Source: Bureau of the Census. Includes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico.
[4] Includes Alaska and Hawaii. Standard newsprint, rolls, contract, delivered to principal ports. Annual averages; prior to 1950, represents New York price for rolls. Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Source: American Newspaper Publishers Association, New York, N.Y., and The Newsprint Service Bureau, New York, N.Y.; monthly data published in *Survey of Current Business*, and records (except as noted).

No. 955. Woodpulp Production, by Process and by States: 1939 to 1959

[In thousands of tons of 2,000 pounds. Includes Alaska]

PROCESS AND STATE	1939	1947	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959 (prel.)
Total	**6,993**	**11,946**	**14,849**	**20,740**	**22,131**	**21,800**	**21,795**	**24,257**
PROCESS								
Special alpha and dissolving grades	1,946	2,796	479	983	941	1,011	929	1,092
Bleached sulfite			1,629	1,909	2,002	1,957	1,849	1,908
Unbleached sulfite			741	646	684	618	532	539
Bleached sulfate	2,963	909	1,433	3,202	3,659	3,721	4,067	4,568
Semibleached sulfate		193	360	423	489	563	602	690
Unbleached sulfate		4,255	5,709	7,665	7,983	7,651	7,647	8,522
Soda	442	492	522	440	479	428	429	480
Groundwood	1,445	2,050	2,216	2,729	3,041	3,089	2,890	3,187
Semichemical	198	444	686	1,408	1,547	1,583	1,622	1,906
Defibrated or exploded		693	935	1,190	1,171	1,059	1,133	1,265
Screenings, damaged, etc		114	140	144	135	120	95	100
STATE								
California	--------	19	120	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(2)
Florida	449	783	1,208	2,031	2,139	2,137	2,102	
Georgia	(1)	(1)	1,092	2,028	2,188	2,192	2,139	
Illinois	--------	(1)	79	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Louisiana	590	1,129	1,381	1,598	1,649	1,526	1,434	
Maine	941	1,237	1,183	1,484	1,690	1,561	1,410	
Michigan	200	233	240	290	306	302	390	
Minnesota	161	392	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Mississippi	(1)	476	779	1,053	1,071	1,060	(1)	
New Jersey	--------	69	79	95	82	78	83	
New Hampshire	(1)	174	(1)	256	262	(1)	(1)	
New York	461	646	579	566	600	538	516	
North Carolina	180	474	(1)	925	1,050	1,111	1,113	
Ohio	(1)	(1)	63	(1)	(1)	(1)	120	
Pennsylvania	194	289	308	359	400	410	410	
Oregon	288	436	527	834	930	897	970	
Texas	(1)	(1)	(1)	485	542	579	568	
Virginia	403	630	751	998	1,006	1,014	1,095	
Washington [3]	1,126	1,591	1,871	2,711	2,829	2,793	2,592	
Wisconsin	656	923	975	1,168	1,239	1,191	1,181	
Other States	1,345	2,445	3,614	3,860	4,147	4,411	5,672	

[1] Included in "Other States" to avoid disclosing data for individual establishments.
[2] Not available.
[3] Includes Alaska.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; reports of Census of Manufactures and *Facts for Industry*, Series M26A.

No. 956. Wood Products Treated With Preservatives: 1930 to 1959

[In thousands of cubic feet. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

PRODUCT	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950 [1]	1955	1957	1958	1959 (prel.)
Total	**332,319**	**179,439**	**265,473**	**279,450**	**269,985**	**248,445**	**274,501**	**232,778**	**206,574**
Crossties	189,801	103,509	128,000	140,205	118,491	85,919	101,529	73,935	50,785
Poles [2]	75,258	35,793	74,129	74,391	77,622	74,766	84,021	73,813	76,384
Lumber	6,354	4,142	19,511	14,695	27,044	39,433	41,875	39,105	38,854
Piling	17,027	8,575	15,660	20,525	12,523	13,935	16,270	16,188	14,421
Switch ties	14,623	7,837	8,859	9,899	8,974	7,257	8,066	6,668	4,383
Fence posts	1,487	797	1,494	2,990	12,269	16,227	13,384	14,890	14,396
Construction timbers	19,013	15,683	12,496	9,803	5,777	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Wood blocks	5,013	1,484	2,730	3,294	1,826	2,817	1,599	(4)	(4)
Cross arms	1,299	351	675	1,469	2,493	4,330	4,601	3,367	3,462
All other	2,444	1,268	1,919	2,179	2,966	3,761	3,156	4,812	3,889

[1] Prior to 1950 cubic volume for crossties, poles, piling, fence posts, wood blocks, and cross arms was based on number of units reported and an estimated average cubic volume per unit. For 1950 and subsequent years, cubic volume is based on volume reported by treating plants, and data are therefore not completely comparable with earlier years.
[2] Full-length and butt-treated poles.
[3] Included in "Lumber."
[4] Included in "All other."

Source: Department of Agriculture, Forest Service (in cooperation with American Wood-Preservers' Association); annual report, *Wood Preservation Statistics*.